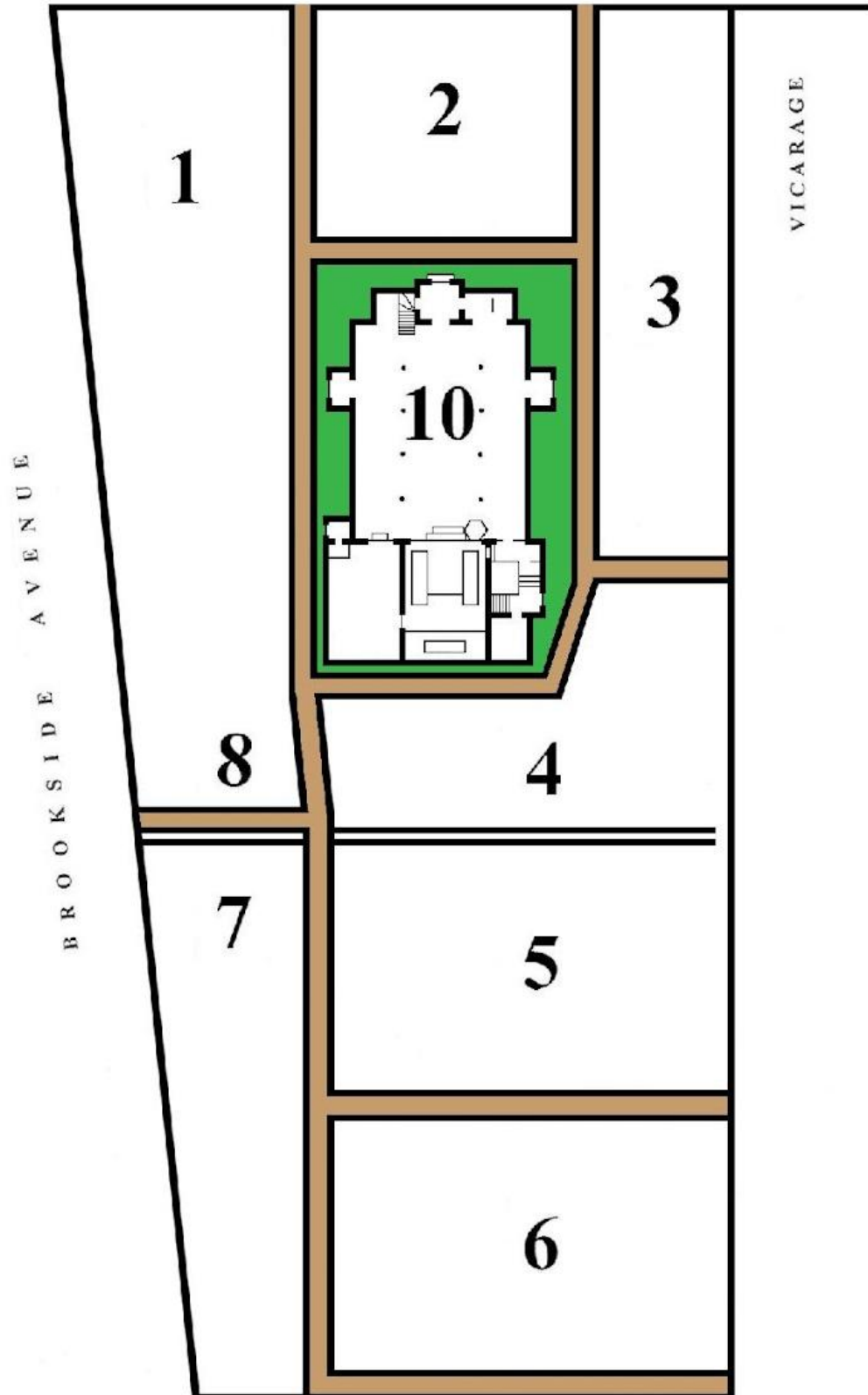


# St. John the Evangelist Knotty Ash, Liverpool.

T H O M A S   L A N E



# Index

<b>Introduction to the Inscriptions</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Last Name Index</b>	<b>7</b>
A	7
B	7
C	8
D	9
E	10
F	10
G	10
H	11
I	12
J	12
K	13
L	13
M	14
N	15
O	15
P	15
Q	16
R	16
S	17
T	18
U	19
V	19
W	19
X	20
Y	20
Z	20
<b>Map of Sections</b>	<b>20</b>
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7 & 8	27
10	28
<b>Monument Inscriptions</b>	<b>29</b>
Section 1:A	29
Section 1:B	29
Section 1:D	29
Section 1:E	30
Section 1:F	31

Section 1:H	32
Section 1:K	34
Section 1:L	35
Section 1:M	36
Section 1:N	37
Section 2:A	40
Section 2:B	41
Section 2:C	43
Section 2:D	44
Section 2:E	45
Section 2:F	47
Section 2:G	48
Section 2:H	50
Section 3:A	51
Section 3:B	52
Section 3:C	52
Section 3:D	53
Section 3:E	53
Section 3:F	54
Section 3:G	55
Section 3:H	55
Section 3:I	56
Section 3:J	57
Section 3:K	57
Section 3:K	58
Section 3:M	59
Section 3:N	59
Section 3:O	60
Section 3:P	60
Section 3:Q	61
Section 3:R	62
Section 3:S	62
Section 4:A	63
Section 4:B	64
Section 4:C	65
Section 4:D	68
Section 4:E	69
Section 4:F	70
Section 4:G	71
Section 5:A	72
Section 5:B	73
Section 5:C	75
Section 5:D	76
Section 5:E	77

Section 5:F	78
Section 5:G	80
Section 5:H	81
Section 5:I	82
Section 6:A	84
Section 6:B	85
Section 6:C	87
Section 6:D	88
Section 6:E	89
Section 6:F	90
Section 6:G	92
Section 6:H	93
Section 6:I	95
Section 6:J	97
Section 7:A	98
Section 7:B	98
Section 7:C	99
Section 7:D	99
Section 7:E	100
Section 7:F	100
Section 7:G	101
Section 7:H	101
Section 8:A	102
Section 8:B	102
Section 8:C	103
Section 8:D	103
Section 8:E	103
Section 8:F	104
Section 8:G	104
Section 8:H	104
Section 9:A	105
Section 10:A	105
Section 10:B	106
Section 10:C	107
Section 10:D	108

# Introduction to the Inscriptions

Dear Reader,

Welcome to the monumental inscriptions from the church of St John the Evangelist, Liverpool. The church is situated in the Knotty Ash district at the junctions of Thomas Lane and Brookside Avenue. The foundations for the church were laid in 1834 and it was consecrated on the 18<sup>th</sup> February 1836. This volume contains the head-stone inscriptions from the grave-yard and the inscriptions from plaques inside the church and on the stained glass windows.

The original grave-yard was the area immediately around the church. One part of this was set aside for single interments. This was completely filled by 1885. You will not find any head-stones there as the rules for that portion did not allow for them. A memorial cross does commemorate those laid to rest there between 1836 and 1890. In the other part of the original grave-yard you will find some head-stones that pre-date the church. They were moved here from the church of St Nicholas at the Pier Head when the road there was widened. In 1895 a piece of land was presented to the church as an extension to the grave-yard. In this volume I have referred to this piece of land as the 'new' burial ground, and the area around the church as the 'old' burial ground. A wall does divide them and it is obvious as to which is which.

In this volume I have divided the grave-yard into sections. It is purely my arbitrary decision as to the naming of the various sections to help with my recording of the head-stones. The sections are:

Sections 1, 2, 3, & 4.	These are in the 'old' burial ground in the area around the church.
Sections 5, 6 & 7.	These are in the 'new' burial ground.
Section 8.	This is an area set aside for ashes in the corner of the 'old' burial ground.
Section 9.	This is the crypt, which is not readily accessible.
Section 10.	This is the inside of the church.

My own method of recording the head-stones is by section, row, number and surname.

**Section.** This is straight forward enough. The eight sections I have divided the grave-yard into are shown above. I have also included the Crypt and inside the church as separate sections.

**Row.** For the rows I have adopted the system of giving each row a letter. The first row I have looked at in a section, with the head-stones facing towards me, will be 'A', and the next one back 'B', and so on. Several of the very early stones and particularly the flat stones are very large and cover more than one row. I have made a judgement call as to which row to include the stone in.

**Number.** For the numbering the furthest head-stone to the left as you look at the row will be number 1, then 2 and so on. Please remember that it is head-stones that I have recorded and not interments. I have not allowed for gaps where no head-stone exists. Thus, whilst a particular head-stone may be number 5 on a row, with gaps it could easily be the 8<sup>th</sup> interment along. I hope this doesn't confuse you. My numbering from left to right applies everywhere except in section 10, inside the church itself. For some unknown reason I started in one corner and worked anti-clockwise. The effect was that instead of numbering left to right 1 to 10, it turned out to number 10 to 1. When I realised what I had done, it just wasn't viable to change it. I hope you will put up with my mistake.

**Surname.** Finally is the surname, this is the surname of each person whose surname appears on the head-stone, but not necessarily everyone who is buried in the grave. It may be that someone was buried in the grave but they have not been included on the head-stone for some reason. Equally people have been commemorated on a head-stone but are not buried in the grave. This applies to burials elsewhere, overseas, at sea and of course war deaths.

**Inscriptions.** In the case of the earlier inscriptions they tended to be in 'lower' case. By the later Victorian times they tended to be in 'upper' case. I have however recorded all the inscriptions using 'lower' case with the exception that surnames are in 'upper' case. This is purely for presentational reasons. The end of each line is shown by a forward slash, thus /. In places you will see a double slash, thus //. This indicates that the inscription is substantially elsewhere. In some cases at the bottom of the stone or more generally at the side of a tiered stone.

A note of caution. Do not rely on what I have recorded. If possible check the inscription yourself. It is just too easy to make a mistake between recording the inscription, and then typing them up. Some of the stones are easier to read than others and some are certainly weathered. The passage of the years is certainly beginning to affect the sand-stone. I have done my best to read them. It is also sometimes difficult to distinguish between things. A '3' can easily be a '5' and an '8', '9' and '0' can be hard to distinguish. I am sure errors do and have occurred. I am not too bothered about the odd comma or full stop but if you find anything glaring then do please let me know.

I have recorded all the obvious head-stones but three large ones are lying on their faces and with their bases they are just too heavy to lift. I also found that a couple of stones have weathered and the faces have fallen off. From other sources I have been able to get the information that was/is on the head-stone and I have made my best guess as to how the inscription would have been laid out. The information is accurate and it is clearly shown that the inscription has been 'reconstructed'.

An index by surname of all the inscriptions is included and is towards the front. A plan showing where each section is located is attached and is also towards the front. I have also included a plan for each individual section. They are not to scale. Unfortunately I was not able to obtain a plan of the 'old' burial ground. One just could not be found. I was however able to have a copy of the plan of the 'new' burial ground. You will therefore find that on the section plans for sections 5, 6 and 7 are including the grave numbers. You will also find that in the transcriptions I have included these numbers in brackets above each entry.

The original Burial Registers have been transcribed and the typed transcripts, if you wish to inspect them, are available at the Liverpool Reference Library.

Just a word of thanks to Greg Clarkson for his help and to my wife Rosemary, who has done most of the clerical work. I must also thank the Rev. Roy Doran for his permission and assistance in preparing this volume which we hope will be of some interest and help to you.

Rob and Rose Anderson

[robandrose@sky.com](mailto:robandrose@sky.com)

January 2012.

# Last Name Index

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone	Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
<b>A</b>				BANKS	5	G	12
ACKERLEY	3	N	1	BANKS	10	C	10
ACKERLEY	4	B	9	BARBERRY	3	G	2
ACKERLEY	5	F	5	BARKER	3	I	1
ACKERLEY	6	F	13	BARKER	3	J	1
ADAMS	3	P	3	BARKER	4	C	1
ADDENBROOKE	1	G	2	BARKER	5	E	8
AITKEN	5	H	7	BARNES	1	G	1
ALLEN	1	L	1	BARNES	1	O	10
ALTY	6	J	9	BARNES	3	O	2
ANAGNOSTOPUL	6	A	17	BARRON	1	N	8
O				BARRY	2	B	4
ANAGNOSTOPUL	6	B	16	BARTON	2	E	1
O				BARTON	2	G	4
ANAGNOSTOPUL	10	C	10	BARTON	4	B	3
O				BARTON	5	B	7
ANDERSON	3	L	2	BARTON	7	C	6
ANDREW	6	H	15	BARTON	10	C	10
APPLETON	10	C	10	BARWISE	5	H	7
ARNOLD	4	A	1	BASKETT	10	C	10
ARNOLD	10	D	1	BATEMAN	2	C	4
ARNOLD	10	D	8	BATES	3	N	6
ASHCROFT	2	A	9	BATES	10	C	4
ASHCROFT	3	O	1	BATHER	6	I	1
ASHCROFT	6	I	3	BATTERBY	2	H	9
ASHCROFT	10	C	10	BEAN	2	E	8
ASKEW	10	C	9	BEATTIE	1	P	1
ASKEW	10	C	10	BEATTIE	2	E	7
ASPINALL	4	B	15	BEATTIE	2	F	7
ATKINSON	4	E	4	BEATTIE	3	O	7
ATKINSON	4	F	4	BEATTIE	6	B	6
ATMORE	5	B	10	BEATTIE	6	F	13
<b>B</b>				BEATTIE	10	C	10
BABCOCK	2	A	2	BEBB	5	I	14
BABCOCK	2	A	3	BEESLEY	6	H	10
BABCOCK	5	D	11	BEESLEY	8	E	5
BACON	2	E	10	BEESLEY	10	C	10
BAGNALL	2	D	9	BEHN	5	A	1
BAILEY	3	O	7	BEHN	5	A	2
BAINES	7	F	3	BEHN	5	A	3
BAIRSTOW	4	B	12	BEHN	10	A	4
BANKS	5	B	5	BELCHER	6	J	10
BANKS	5	C	8	BELL	1	K	1
BANKS	5	E	15	BELL	7	C	3

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
BELLMAN	1	N	3
BELLMAN	5	G	16
BELLMAN	10	C	10
BENCKE	1	I	2
BENCKE	2	F	10
BENCKE	5	A	10
BEST	3	B	5
BEVAN	4	E	3
BICKERTON	2	D	14
BICKNELL	2	A	3
BICKNELL	5	D	11
BIGGS	1	M	7
BIGLAND	5	H	2
BILSBORROW	8	H	12
BIRCH	8	E	1
BLACKWELL	5	A	16
BLAND	10	A	10
BLINKINSOP	6	C	2
BLESBERY	3	L	4
BLUNDELL	6	A	7
BOARDMAN	1	J	6
BOARDMAN	4	B	14
BOARDMAN	5	I	2
BOND	4	E	7
BOOTH	8	H	6
BORN	10	C	10
BOSTOCK	1	F	3
BOSTOCK	1	K	2
BOUMPHREY	4	A	7
BOUSFIELD	4	C	11
BOYLE	10	C	9
BOYLE	10	C	10
BRADLEY	1	M	5
BRADLEY	4	D	6
BRADSHAW	3	F	5
BRAMHILL	5	C	2
BRAMLEY	6	B	11
BRAMWELL	5	E	17
BRANDON	1	J	9
BRATBY	2	C	13
BRATBY	3	C	3
BREHERTON	3	R	1
BREWSTER	5	G	11
BRIERLEY	2	F	8
BRIGHAM	3	H	4
BRIGHT	1	D	1
BRIGHT	5	H	3

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
BRIGHT	5	H	4
BRINDLE	5	B	12
BRISCOE	3	C	2
BROCKBANK	1	M	3
BRODERICK	8	F	1
BROMILOW	4	A	6
BROMILOW	4	D	3
BROOKS	1	N	6
BROUGHTON	1	H	6
BROUGHTON	1	N	10
BROUGHTON	5	B	11
BROWNBILL	5	E	5
BROWNBILL	10	C	10
BROWNELL	3	G	5
BROWNELL	3	G	6
BRYAN	1	P	2
BRYERS	6	B	5
BRYERS	6	I	11
BRYERS	6	J	7
BRYERS	6	J	12
BRYERS	10	C	10
BUCKINGHAM	6	A	5
BUGBIRD	3	B	8
BURCHALL	2	H	7
BURKART	8	D	6
BURKE	10	C	9
BURKE	10	C	10
BURROW	1	J	8
BURTON	4	C	7
BURTON	6	A	1
BUSHELL	5	I	13
<b>C</b>			
CAIN	3	J	5
CAMIDGE	3	H	4
CAMPBELL	7	C	2
CAMPBELL	10	C	10
CARDUS	7	E	2
CARRUTHERS	6	J	14
CASE	3	L	4
CASE	3	N	7
CASE	10	D	9
CATTRALL	9	A	1
CHADDOCK	5	B	7
CHADDOCK	5	B	10
CHALMERS	3	O	8
CHARNOCK	2	C	5



Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
CHARNOCK	3	B	3
CHARNOCK	3	B	4
CHESHIRE	3	A	3
CHINN	3	O	6
CHINN	5	D	7
CHINN	6	F	16
CHRISTIAN	8	D	4
CHRISTIAN	10	C	10
CLARK	6	I	9
CLARK	6	J	6
CLAY	2	D	12
CLAY	2	E	14
CLAYTON	4	D	15
CLEAVER	5	D	12
CLEAVER	6	G	10
CLEGG	1	I	7
CLEMENTS	3	E	1
COFFEY	5	C	5
COLEBOURNE	2	F	7
COLEBURNE	2	F	7
COLLIN	1	N	5
COLLINS	2	F	4
CONNELY	5	I	2
CONNOR	4	A	2
CONROY	7	A	2
CONSTANTINE	5	E	10
COOKSON	4	D	17
COOP	6	C	11
COOPER	6	E	14
COOPER	10	D	3
CORBITT	1	M	9
CORLETT	6	A	12
CORLETT	6	H	9
CORMODE	10	C	10
CORNTHWAITE	6	F	7
COSTELLO	6	J	1
COTTRELL	2	E	12
COTTRELL	5	C	13
COTTRELL	5	E	13
COUBROUGH	1	J	1
COUCILL	7	C	1
COUCILL	10	C	10
COUPLAND	1	K	8
COX	10	C	10
CRAVEN	1	D	4
CREWE	5	D	5
CREWE	10	C	10

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
CROFT	2	H	8
CROFTON	4	D	15
CROOK	8	A	5
CROPPEER	3	I	5
CROPPER	3	I	4
CROSBY	2	A	8
CROSBY	2	G	10
CROSBY	6	F	1
CROUCH	10	C	10
CULSHAW	7	F	3
CUMINGS	10	C	10
CUNNINGHAM	4	G	2
CUNNINGHAM	6	J	8
CURRIE	6	A	10
CUTHBERT	6	H	19
<b>D</b>			
DAGNALL	6	B	7
DAGNALL	10	C	10
DALLEY	2	C	1
DANIEL	5	I	7
DANSON	2	C	10
DANSON	5	H	7
DARBYSHIRE	1	H	1
DARWENT	3	B	3
DAVIES	2	C	7
DAVIES	2	D	15
DAVIES	2	E	11
DAVIES	2	G	18
DAVIES	3	I	9
DAVIES	3	R	3
DAVIES	4	D	16
DAVIES	6	H	18
DAVIES	7	D	5
DAVIES	8	F	3
DAVIES	10	C	9
DAVIES	10	C	10
DEINER	6	H	18
DELIGNY	6	B	1
DELL	4	B	14
DELVE	4	C	4
DELVE	4	D	5
DEMPSTER	4	F	6
DENNETT	4	B	10
DENNETT	5	G	9
DENNETT	10	C	10
DENNIS	1	J	2

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
DICKSON	4	E	6
DIXON	6	H	5
DIXON-NUTTALL	8	A	1
DODD	1	D	3
DODD	6	E	13
DODD	10	C	10
DODSON	5	B	1
DONALD	1	K	3
DONALD	2	H	7
DONE	10	C	10
DORRICOTT	6	A	15
DOUGLAS	3	R	5
DOUGLAS	4	C	13
DOVENER	1	G	3
DOVENER	6	A	19
DOVENER	6	D	3
DOWELL	1	L	2
DOWNES	5	H	5
DOWNHAM	8	D	3
DOWNING	5	E	2
DREWSEN	5	E	16
DRIELSMA	1	H	4
DUGDALE	10	A	5
DUGGAN	8	H	14
DUNBAR	8	E	4
DUNN	4	B	2
DURHAM	6	F	14
DUTTON	4	B	13
DWERRYHOUSE	4	E	8
DYER	2	G	16

## E

ECKERSLEY	4	B	9
EDWARDS	10	C	10
ELLERTON	5	G	15
ELLIS	1	E	7
ELLIS	3	E	2
ELLIS	10	C	9
ELLIS	10	C	10
ELLISON	3	G	8
EVANS	1	J	3
EVANS	1	L	4
EVANS	2	F	3
EVERALL	7	F	5
EWING	1	L	5
EWING	5	F	1

## F

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
FAIRCLOUGH	1	L	8
FAIRCLOUGH	8	E	3
FAULKNER	8	H	3
FAZAKERLEY	2	C	5
FAZAKERLEY	5	I	3
FEAR	5	I	9
FERLEY	6	C	3
FERLEY	6	H	18
FERLEY	10	C	10
FERRINGTON	5	C	12
FINCH	3	I	8
FISHER	5	G	14
FISHER	6	C	9
FITZPATRICK	5	H	8
FLETCHER	3	A	2
FLETCHER	3	N	2
FLEWKER	1	I	6
FLIGHT	5	B	13
FLYNN	5	E	7
FOGARTH	10	C	10
FORSHAW	2	F	6
FORSHAW	5	I	11
FOSBERY	4	B	7
FOSTER	4	B	16
FOSTER	5	D	1
FOSTER	10	C	10
FOWLER	6	B	3
FRANCIS	3	Q	4
FRASER	5	B	8
FRASER	6	G	8
FRASER	6	G	14
FREE	6	B	4
FROST	4	A	5
FRYER	5	I	16

## G

GALLEY	5	A	16
GARDNER	3	R	4
GARDNER	5	C	1
GARNER	1	M	8
GARNER	3	R	2
GASKELL	10	C	9
GATES	6	D	3
GERRARD	2	G	1
GERRARD	3	S	5
GERRARD	6	J	5
GIBSON	1	N	6

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
GIBSON	3	P	2
GIBSON	6	F	10
GILBERTSON	6	H	3
GILLISON	4	E	5
GILLMER	2	A	1
GIRVAN	2	B	9
GITTINS	2	C	14
GLADSTONE	1	D	2
GLADSTONE	3	L	3
GLAZEBROOK	3	J	2
GLAZEBROOK	3	J	3
GLOVER	2	A	6
GLYNN	6	E	3
GODBEY	2	G	14
GORE	2	B	12
GOTTS	7	G	7
GRAHAM	5	A	7
GRAVES	1	G	6
GRAVESON	6	A	8
GRAY	2	C	6
GRAZEBROOK	4	D	7
GREEN	3	D	5
GREEN	4	B	5
GREEN	5	G	5
GREEN	8	B	2
GREGORY	3	D	4
GREGORY	6	C	6
GREGORY	7	H	4
GREGORY	10	C	9
GREGORY	10	C	10
GREGSON	3	B	6
GREGSON	10	B	1
GRICE	1	O	3
GRICE	5	G	13
GRICE	6	E	6
GRICE	6	E	8
GRIERSON	1	F	1
GRIFFITHS	2	F	6
GRIFFITHS	4	E	9
GRIFFITHS	5	D	7
GRIFFITHS	7	D	2
GRIFFITHS	8	C	1
GRINDLEY	2	E	15
GROVEHAM	2	B	2
GUNSTON	10	A	6
GUNSTON	10	A	7

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
<b>H</b>			
HALL	1	H	7
HALLIGAN	8	F	4
HAMMOND	5	B	13
HAMMOND	6	C	10
HAMMOND	6	I	16
HAMMOND	6	I	17
HANCKEL	5	C	11
HANCOCK	10	C	10
HANKIN	6	A	14
HARCOURT	5	E	3
HARDING	2	C	11
HARDING	8	F	3
HARGREAVES	2	A	4
HARGREAVES	2	A	5
HARKER	3	N	3
HARRIS	3	A	7
HARRISON	5	C	5
HARRISON	5	C	6
HARRISON	6	C	4
HARRISON	10	C	10
HARTLEY	4	D	10
HARVEY	5	C	13
HARVEY	5	F	7
HASWELL	4	C	13
HATCH	6	C	7
HATCH	10	C	10
HAYWARD	1	G	4
HAYWARD	10	D	6
HEAP	10	C	10
HEATH	2	B	8
HELSEBY	10	C	10
HENRY	3	G	3
HERRING	5	B	3
HESKETH	5	E	9
HEYER	4	F	2
HEYES	3	E	2
HEYWARD	10	C	10
HEYWOOD	4	C	12
HICKEY	1	D	9
HICKSON	1	M	2
HIGGINS	2	H	4
HIGGINS	7	H	1
HIGHAM	3	L	1
HIGHAM	5	G	2
HIGHTON	5	I	17

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
HIGNETT	10	C	10
HILL	4	B	15
HINCKS	6	B	1
HINDE	2	C	8
HIRST	5	E	12
HOBSON	3	O	6
HOBSON	10	C	10
HOLDING	2	C	12
HOLDING	5	G	1
HOLLORAN	8	D	2
HOLLOWAY	8	B	5
HOLME	1	D	5
HOLME	1	N	2
HOLT	1	I	5
HOLT	6	F	4
HOLTON	3	S	5
HOLYOAKE	6	A	13
HOOPER	1	N	7
HOOPER	6	E	4
HOOPER	6	I	4
HOOSON	1	L	7
HOPE	5	E	11
HORNBY	2	A	9
HORNE	10	C	10
HORRIDGE	5	C	1
HOUGHTON	3	Q	1
HOUGHTON	6	A	11
HOUGHTON	6	D	15
HOUGHTON	6	H	12
HOUGHTON	8	H	10
HOULT	5	D	2
HOUSLEY	10	C	9
HOWARD	4	G	3
HOWARD	4	G	6
HOWARD	6	H	12
HOWARD	10	C	10
HOWES	6	B	8
HOYLES	10	C	10
HUBBARD	4	F	1
HUDDART	6	D	2
HUDSON	1	O	11
HUDSON	5	A	11
HUFTON	6	H	15
HUGHES	2	H	10
HUGHES	6	D	12
HULME	7	G	1
HUMPHREYS	3	O	2

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
HUNTER	2	H	5
HURST	3	H	3
HURT	6	E	7
HUTCHINSON	1	J	8
<b>I</b>			
ILLINGWORTH	2	G	7
INNES	2	H	7
IRVING	2	D	6
ISAAC	7	C	4
ISHERWOOD	2	D	13
ISTERLING	7	B	2
<b>J</b>			
JACK	7	B	1
JACKSON	1	P	1
JACKSON	2	E	8
JACKSON	4	G	8
JACKSON	7	G	2
JAEGER	5	H	5
JAMES	4	F	5
JAMESON	3	N	1
JAMESON	6	E	9
JAMESON	10	C	9
JAMESON	10	C	10
JARVIS	5	F	6
JEFFERSON	4	F	5
JEFFREYS	1	O	2
JEFFREYS	10	C	10
JENION	2	H	2
JENNINGS	5	F	8
JENNINGS	6	H	6
JOHNSON	1	G	5
JOHNSON	4	A	5
JOHNSON	5	I	5
JOHNSON	6	B	17
JOHNSTON	7	G	5
JOHNSTONE	3	R	4
JOHNSTONE	3	R	5
JOHNSTONE	6	I	15
JOLLY	1	N	7
JONES	1	I	7
JONES	1	L	2
JONES	1	N	4
JONES	1	O	8
JONES	2	D	5
JONES	2	F	3
JONES	2	G	16

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
JONES	3	A	6
JONES	3	G	8
JONES	3	L	2
JONES	3	P	4
JONES	4	D	8
JONES	4	D	9
JONES	5	A	1
JONES	5	A	17
JONES	5	D	3
JONES	5	I	12
JONES	6	A	15
JONES	6	F	12
JONES	6	G	1
JONES	6	H	7
JONES	6	H	9
JONES	7	B	4
JONES	8	B	4
JONES	8	E	2
JONES	9	A	1
JONES	10	A	2
JONES	10	A	3
JONES	10	A	4
JONES	10	C	10
JONES	10	D	14
JOPSON	1	K	5
JOPSON	5	I	6
JORDAN	3	K	1
JUMP	2	C	13
JUMP	2	E	6
JUMP	5	C	9
JUMP	6	D	15
JUMP	10	C	10
JUNKE	5	A	7
<b>K</b>			
KAVANAGH	1	O	2
KAVANAGH	6	H	11
KAYE	3	E	8
KAYE	6	D	1
KAYE	10	C	10
KELICK	4	B	4
KELICK	4	D	6
KELLY	2	G	14
KELLY	10	C	10
KENT-GREEN	5	G	5
KERR	3	R	1
KERR	4	A	8

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
KERR	10	C	9
KIGHT	6	G	12
KILLIP	10	C	9
KINGSLAND	6	G	13
KINLAY	10	C	10
KIRK	1	P	3
KIRKHAM	10	C	10
KIRKLAND	1	L	8
KITTERINGHAM	8	A	1
KIVI	8	A	8
KNOWLES	2	H	11
<b>L</b>			
LAIDMAN	6	J	15
LAMB	2	G	6
LAMB	5	G	6
LAMBERT-ROBER TS	5	A	14
LANDER	5	B	9
LANE	6	G	4
LANGLEY	4	B	10
LARGE	5	I	10
LARGE	10	C	10
LAWRENCE	2	A	9
LAWSON	2	G	17
LAWSON	3	M	2
LAWTON	3	P	1
LAYTON	2	B	10
LAZZOLO	3	Q	2
LEA	8	C	2
LEACH	2	D	8
LEACH	6	E	13
LEACH	6	I	10
LEE	1	G	7
LEE	3	A	5
LEE	6	C	8
LEE	6	F	6
LEE	7	F	3
LEETE	3	E	4
LEIGH	10	C	10
LENNON	10	C	10
LESSLIE	1	M	9
LEVER	2	B	2
LEVER	6	G	9
LEVER	6	H	17
LEWIS	6	G	6
LEYLAND	3	Q	1
LEYLAND	5	B	11

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
LIDERTH	10	C	10
LITTLEDALE	3	G	1
LITTLEDALE	10	A	8
LIVESEY	4	B	6
LLOYD	5	F	12
LONGLEY	5	F	9
LONG-WHITFIELD	6	A	9
LORD	4	C	2
LOTHIAN	1	I	10
LOTHIAN	5	A	8
LOTHIAN	10	C	9
LOWE	3	P	6
LOWE	6	A	16
LOWNDES	4	C	6
LOWTHIAN	1	P	3
LOWTHIAN	6	J	1
LOWTHIAN	10	C	10
LOWTON	5	C	10
LOWTON	10	C	10
LUDWIGSEN	4	G	7
LUNT	2	G	11
LUNT	2	G	12
LUNT	2	G	13
LUNT	5	B	6
LYDDIETH	5	I	12
LYON	5	A	15
LYON	7	G	6
LYTHGOE	2	B	8
<b>M</b>			
MacDONALD	7	C	2
MacGREGOR	4	G	5
MACHIN	3	L	5
MACKAY	3	O	8
MACKAY	3	R	5
MACKINLAY	4	B	11
MACKLIN	7	H	3
MADDOX	5	E	3
MADDOX	10	C	10
MAKIN	1	E	6
MAKIN	2	C	10
MAKIN	5	B	9
MAKIN	5	E	1
MALLEY	2	F	1
MALLEY	5	F	7
MANNING	6	D	1
MANNING	6	D	9

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
MANNING	10	C	10
MARSH	3	B	2
MARSH	10	C	9
MARSHALL	6	D	10
MARTIN	6	I	14
MARTIN	8	C	3
MARTYN	5	G	11
MASKERY	2	D	11
MASON	2	B	7
MASON	3	N	4
MASON	5	F	2
MASSEY	3	B	9
MATTHEWS	1	N	2
MATTHEWS	8	F	2
MAWDESLEY	2	D	3
MAWDSLEY	3	D	1
McCAUGHREAN	6	B	11
McCAY	3	P	3
McCORMICK	4	G	10
McCORMICK	6	A	3
McCRACKEN	7	C	5
McCULLOUGH	2	H	6
McDERMOTT	8	G	1
McGARRY	10	C	9
McGARRY	10	C	10
McGEORGE	2	D	2
McGEORGE	5	E	11
McGERROW	3	N	8
McGIBBON	4	A	4
McKEAN	1	D	2
McKEMEY	8	H	1
McKENZIE	1	H	6
MCLAREN	8	H	13
MCLEAN	8	H	11
McLOUGHLIN	10	C	10
McNAMEE	6	F	15
MEIGH	7	C	2
METCALFE	4	E	2
MIDDLEWOOD	3	B	7
MILES	1	O	9
MILES	10	C	10
MILLER	1	F	2
MILLER	3	N	5
MILLER	6	D	4
MILLER	8	H	6
MILLER	10	C	10
MILLS	1	M	9

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
MITCHELL	2	H	7
MITCHELL	10	C	10
MOCATTA	5	A	5
MOCATTA	10	C	10
MOLYNEUX	1	F	5
MOLYNEUX	10	A	8
MOLYNEUX	10	C	9
MOLYNEUX	10	C	10
MONEYPENNY	7	E	4
MONTAGUE	3	O	3
MOORE	4	G	9
MOORE	8	A	4
MORGAN	3	H	2
MORIARTY	3	C	1
MORLEY	3	K	3
MORREY	6	E	11
MORREY	6	I	12
MORRIS	2	E	4
MORRIS	3	P	5
MORRIS	6	F	3
MORRIS	10	C	10
MORRISON	7	G	3
MOSS	10	C	10
MOSSOP	1	I	8
MOTTRAM	7	A	5
MUIR	1	D	7
MULLEN	10	C	10
MUNNERLEY	7	G	6
MUNNERLEY	8	H	9
MUNNERLEY	10	C	10
MUNRO	3	Q	3
MURPHY	1	D	8
MURPHY	8	H	5
MUSSABINI	2	B	3
<b>N</b>			
NADEN	6	D	8
NEEDHAM	3	F	2
NEILSON	3	K	2
NEWENHAM	3	A	1
NEWENHAM	10	A	1
NEWENHAM	10	A	9
NEWMAN	3	S	1
NEWMAN	3	S	2
NEWSHAM	2	H	3
NEWTON	6	G	9
NICHOLAS	3	I	8

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
NICHOLSON	2	F	9
NICHOLSON	6	G	6
NICHOLSON	10	C	10
NIXON	10	C	10
NOBLE	6	G	2
NORBURY	4	C	3
NORBURY	4	C	4
<b>O</b>			
OAKLEY	5	F	10
O'BRIEN	1	I	5
O'BRIEN	10	C	9
OLDMAN	10	C	10
OLVERSON	3	M	1
ORGAN	2	D	10
ORR	8	H	4
ORRETT	4	A	3
ORRETT	5	B	1
ORRETT	6	F	6
O'SHEA	6	H	13
O'SHEA	6	H	14
OVERTON	10	C	10
OWEN	1	O	1
OWEN	4	C	5
OWEN	4	D	7
OWEN	5	I	7
OWEN	6	B	2
OWEN	10	C	10
OWENS	6	B	14
OWENS	6	H	2
OWENS	6	H	19
OWENS	10	C	9
<b>P</b>			
PADLEY	2	F	2
PAGAN	6	B	6
PALMER	4	E	1
PARISHIONERS	1	A	1
PARKE	4	C	14
PARKER	3	E	5
PARKER	3	E	6
PARKER	3	H	2
PARKER	4	C	4
PARKER	10	C	10
PARKES	5	A	6
PARKES	10	C	5
PARKES	10	C	10
PARKINSON	5	D	2

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
PARKINSON	5	H	10
PARSLOE	1	O	2
PARSONS	1	K	6
PARTINGTON	10	C	10
PASSEHL	1	B	1
PATEMAN	8	H	7
PATTINSON	4	C	8
PEARSON	1	M	3
PEARSON	2	G	8
PEAT	1	N	9
PEMBERTON	3	E	4
PEMBERTON	3	F	3
PENDELTON	1	I	3
PENDLETON	3	I	3
PENDLETON	3	I	7
PENDLETON	3	R	6
PENDLETON	3	S	6
PENDLETON	6	J	11
PENDLETON	7	D	4
PENK	10	C	10
PENNY	4	D	8
PENNY	4	D	9
PENROSE	1	D	6
PERCY	5	B	2
PERCY	6	D	6
PERCY	10	C	10
PERRY	10	C	10
PETIT	5	F	1
PFENNIG	6	D	14
PHILLIPPS	1	H	3
PHILLIPS	6	G	5
PHILLIPS	8	H	2
PHILLIPS	10	C	9
PICKAVANCE	1	O	5
PICKAVANCE	2	B	14
PICKAVANCE	4	D	8
PICKAVANCE	4	D	9
PICKAVANCE	6	G	11
PICKAVANCE	10	C	9
PICKAVANCE	10	C	10
PIM	4	D	12
PITTMAN	10	D	4
PITTMAN	10	D	12
PLANT	4	G	4
PLIMLEY	7	D	3
POCOCK	6	J	15
POSTON	1	L	5

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
POTTER	1	E	7
POWELL	4	G	1
POWELL	6	B	18
POWELL	10	A	9
POWELL	10	C	2
POWELL	10	C	10
POWELL	10	D	2
POWELL	10	D	7
POWELL	10	D	11
POWNALL	3	B	1
PRAX	6	I	14
PREECE	2	D	7
PRESCOTT	1	N	5
PRESCOTT	2	B	6
PRESTON	1	J	9
PRESTON	7	C	3
PRICE	3	M	2
PRICE	5	F	4
PRICE	6	F	12
PRITCHARD	5	F	4
PROCTOR	3	G	4
PROSSER	7	F	5
PROUDFOOT	3	R	5
PROVOST	6	A	6
PUGH	7	B	3
PYBUS	3	G	3
<b>Q</b>			
QUARRIE	1	K	7
QUERNER	1	J	5
QUINN	8	A	6
QUINSEY	8	H	1
<b>R</b>			
RADCLIFFE	2	A	7
RADCLIFFE	3	D	1
RADCLIFFE	3	H	1
RALFS	6	H	7
RALPHS	6	B	12
RAW	6	E	10
RAW	6	G	7
RAWLINSON	1	M	6
RAWLINSON	4	D	14
RAWLINSON	6	B	15
RAWSTHORNE	1	L	3
RAWSTHORNE	2	F	3
RAYMOND	5	F	3
READ	1	L	6



Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
READE	3	A	4
READE	6	F	5
REARDON	8	F	1
REDFERN	5	H	11
REDFERN	6	B	1
REDFERN	6	G	12
REICHARDT	1	O	6
REYNOLDS	5	B	4
REYNOLDS	6	H	1
RICHARDSON	1	M	4
RICHARDSON	4	B	7
RICHARDSON	4	C	9
RICHARDSON	4	D	13
RICHARDSON	5	F	8
RICHARDSON	6	H	5
RICHARDSON	10	C	1
RIGBY	1	E	5
RIGBY	6	H	4
RILEY	5	E	10
RIMMER	6	J	11
ROBBINS	10	C	10
ROBERTS	5	A	14
ROBERTS	5	D	4
ROBERTS	6	F	15
ROBERTS	6	G	11
ROBERTS	10	C	10
ROBINSON	1	K	1
ROBINSON	2	C	10
ROBINSON	2	F	5
ROBINSON	10	C	9
ROBINSON	10	C	10
ROEBUCK	7	A	3
ROGERS	2	E	3
ROGERS	5	E	1
ROGERSON	9	A	2
RONEY	6	H	15
ROSE	1	M	1
ROSE	2	E	13
ROSE	2	H	1
ROSE	6	D	13
ROSE	10	C	10
ROSS	7	A	4
ROTHERAM	10	C	10
ROTHWELL	1	N	5
ROUGHSEGE	2	B	13
ROWLANDS	3	G	7
ROYDS	10	A	8

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
RUSHWORTH	1	L	6
RUSSELL	1	H	2
<b>S</b>			
SALTON	6	A	3
SAMUEL	2	B	11
SAMUEL	5	H	6
SANDERS	2	E	9
SANDERS	5	D	9
SANDERS	6	J	3
SANT	6	D	5
SAUNDBY	6	F	18
SAWDEN	7	F	2
SAYLE	2	E	4
SCARTH	10	C	10
SCHWERDTFEGE	4	F	3
<b>R</b>			
SCOTSON	6	E	2
SCOTT	2	G	3
SCOTT	6	G	3
SCOTT	7	F	2
SCULL	8	A	3
SEDDON	5	E	17
SENIOR	6	J	2
SERJEANTSON	3	K	1
SERJEANTSON	5	H	13
SHARPS	6	D	14
SHAW	2	F	2
SHAW	6	E	12
SHAW	7	E	5
SHEPHERD	2	E	5
SHEPHERD	5	E	6
SHEPHERD	5	G	3
SHEPHERD	5	G	4
SHIELD	4	A	2
SHIELD	4	D	2
SIBBALD	5	D	9
SIMMONDS	2	C	9
SINCLAIR	6	I	8
SINCLAIR	10	C	10
SIXSMITH	10	C	10
SKELLY	7	C	5
SKITT	5	G	8
SKITT	10	C	10
SLATER	10	C	9
SLEIGH	5	E	14
SLEIGH	6	I	6
SLOAN	3	Q	5

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
SLOAN	5	D	8
SMETHUM	5	A	12
SMETHUM	10	C	9
SMITH	2	C	2
SMITH	3	I	7
SMITH	4	E	7
SMITH	5	A	9
SMITH	5	C	4
SMITH	5	E	13
SMITH	5	F	2
SMITH	5	H	12
SMITH	6	B	13
SMITH	8	B	1
SMITH	10	C	10
SOUTHERN	8	H	15
SPENCER	3	I	6
SPENCER	3	S	3
SPENCER	3	S	4
SPENCER	5	A	17
SPENCER	5	D	10
SPENCER	5	F	9
SPENCER	5	H	9
SPENCER	6	D	11
SPENCER	6	D	12
SPENDER	7	H	2
SPINKS	10	D	5
STACEY	10	C	10
STAINTON	6	B	9
STAINTON	10	C	10
STANANOUGHT	5	I	15
STANDARD	1	D	8
STANFORD	1	M	6
STANNARD	10	C	9
STAPLETON	7	G	4
STAVELY	8	A	2
STAVERT	3	G	5
STAVERT	3	G	6
STEBLE	4	D	4
STELFOX	5	C	7
STEPHENSON	3	N	2
STEPHENSON	5	D	6
STEVENSON	2	H	6
STEVENSON	6	F	8
STEVENSON	10	C	10
STEWART	5	A	18
STOKES	5	C	3
STOKES	8	H	3

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
STORER	6	J	4
STOREY	6	H	16
STOREY	10	C	10
STRONG	1	K	9
SUMNER	5	A	4
SUMNER	6	E	1
SUMNER	10	A	9
SUTHERLAND	10	C	9
SWAN	2	C	2
SWAN	6	D	15
SWARBRICK	6	C	1
SWARBRICK	8	B	5
<b>T</b>			
TARBUCK	7	E	1
TAYLOR	1	I	4
TAYLOR	1	K	10
TAYLOR	2	D	4
TAYLOR	2	F	4
TAYLOR	2	G	2
TAYLOR	3	P	5
TAYLOR	3	P	7
TAYLOR	5	G	10
TAYLOR	5	I	8
TAYLOR	10	C	10
THIRKELL	10	C	10
THOMAS	6	A	13
THOMAS	10	C	10
THOMASON	3	O	5
THOMPSON	1	E	1
THOMPSON	1	E	2
THOMPSON	1	E	3
THOMPSON	3	A	3
THOMPSON	7	H	5
THOMPSON	8	C	4
THOMPSON	10	A	9
THOMPSON	10	C	6
THOMPSON	10	C	6
THOMPSON	10	C	8
THOMPSON	10	D	11
THOMPSON	10	D	13
THOMSON	1	G	4
THOMSON	4	C	10
THOMSON	6	C	4
THOMSON	6	I	18
THOMSON	10	D	6
THORNEWILL	1	D	2

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
THORNLEY	5	I	1
THORPE	10	C	10
TICKLE	8	D	1
TILLEY	10	C	10
TITLEY	1	F	4
TODD	2	B	5
TOMKINSON	4	E	3
TOMS	6	I	4
TOWERS	2	G	12
TOWNLEY	3	N	7
TOWNSEND	7	D	1
TRAVIS	2	G	5
TRAVIS	4	D	11
TREVITT	6	I	5
TREVITT	10	C	10
TUER	10	A	9
TULLOCH	10	C	10
TURNER	3	G	1
TURNER	4	B	1
TURNER	6	F	17
TURNER	10	A	8
TYRER	5	I	15
TYRER	10	C	10
<b>U</b>			
URQUHART	4	A	9
UTLEY	3	J	4
UTLEY	5	A	13
<b>V</b>			
Van SANTEN	3	N	9
VEEVERS	1	N	1
VERNON	10	C	10
Victoria'	10	C	3
<b>W</b>			
WAIN	5	I	12
WAINMAN	10	C	10
WAINWRIGHT	2	D	9
WAINWRIGHT	3	F	4
WAINWRIGHT	6	B	5
WAINWRIGHT	10	C	10
WAITHMAN	5	A	10
WALKER	1	O	4
WALKER	3	I	2
WALKER	5	D	8
WALKER	5	E	14
WALKER	10	C	10
WALLER	10	C	10

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
WALLS	4	A	6
WALN	3	E	3
WALN	3	E	7
WALSH	6	J	13
WALSH	10	C	9
WARBRICK	4	G	10
WARBRICK	5	F	11
WARBRICK	6	E	3
WARBRICK	6	F	11
WARBRICK	10	C	10
WARD	2	G	17
WARD	4	D	1
WARD	5	F	10
WARD	6	B	10
WARD	6	F	2
WARDLEY	3	J	5
WARRINER	6	G	5
WARRINGTON	6	E	1
WASHBOURNE	7	H	4
WATERWORTH	10	C	10
WATKINS	3	P	7
WATSON	5	E	7
WATSON	6	J	3
WEBSTER	1	I	9
WEBSTER	2	B	6
WEBSTER	2	E	2
WEBSTER	4	B	8
WEBSTER	5	G	7
WEBSTER	10	C	10
WELSBY	1	P	4
WETHERALL	5	F	10
WETMORE	5	H	1
WHALEY	6	C	5
WHARTON	5	D	8
WHEAT	5	F	1
WHITAKER	4	F	7
WHITEHOUSE	10	C	9
WHITEHOUSE	10	C	10
WHITFIELD	1	O	7
WHITFIELD	4	B	14
WHITFIELD	10	D	10
WHITTLE	2	G	9
WHITTLE	6	D	7
WHITTLE	6	E	5
WHITTLE	7	E	3
WHITTLE	8	B	3
WHITTLE	10	C	9

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
WHITTLE	10	C	10
WIDDOWSON	2	C	6
WIDDOWSON	3	F	6
WILDAY	6	I	2
WILKINSON	1	H	5
WILKINSON	2	D	5
WILKINSON	3	F	1
WILKINSON	5	I	4
WILLIAMS	1	I	1
WILLIAMS	1	K	3
WILLIAMS	2	C	1
WILLIAMS	7	A	1
WILLIAMS	7	B	1
WILLIAMS	10	C	10
WILLIAMSON	6	A	18
WILLIAMSON	6	I	13
WILLIS	6	A	2
WILLS	1	J	8
WILSON	2	C	3
WILSON	2	D	1
WILSON	5	E	4
WILSON	6	G	15
WILSON	8	D	5
WILSON	10	C	10
WILSON-JONES	6	F	18
WILTON	10	C	10
WINN	6	D	12
WINTER	5	I	7
WINTLE	6	H	8
WISHART	6	A	2
WITHINGTON	3	D	2
WITHYCOMBE	1	I	6
WOOD	2	C	6
WOOD	6	A	4
WOOD	10	C	10

Surname	Section	Row	Headstone
WOODCOCK	1	M	5
WOODHEAD	1	G	6
WOODS	5	B	1
WOODS	5	G	5
WOODS	6	I	7
WOODS	8	A	7
WOODWARD	6	F	9
WOOLDRIDGE	4	D	2
WOOLLEY	8	H	8
WORRALL	3	D	2
WORRALL	3	D	3
WORRALL	10	C	10
WORTHINGTON	1	J	4
WRIGHT	1	C	1
WRIGHT	2	B	1
WRIGHT	2	C	9
WRIGHT	5	B	8
WRIGHT	6	G	7
WYNNE	2	G	15
<b>X</b>			
<b>Y</b>			
YATES	1	J	7
YATES	7	F	4
YATES	10	A	11
YATES	10	C	7
YOUNG	1	K	4
YOUNG	7	F	1
YOUNG	10	C	10
YOUNGHUSBAND	6	H	5
<b>Z</b>			

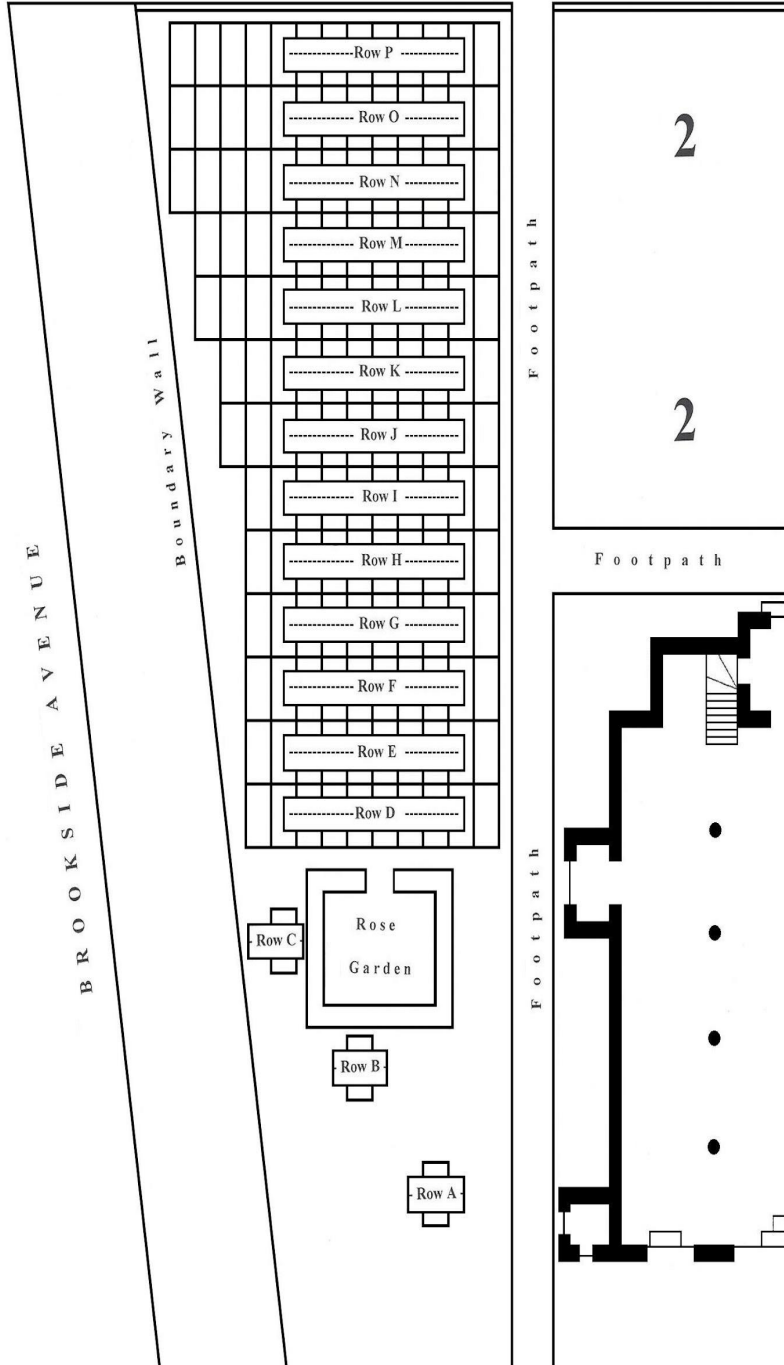
# Map of Sections

1

## Section 1.

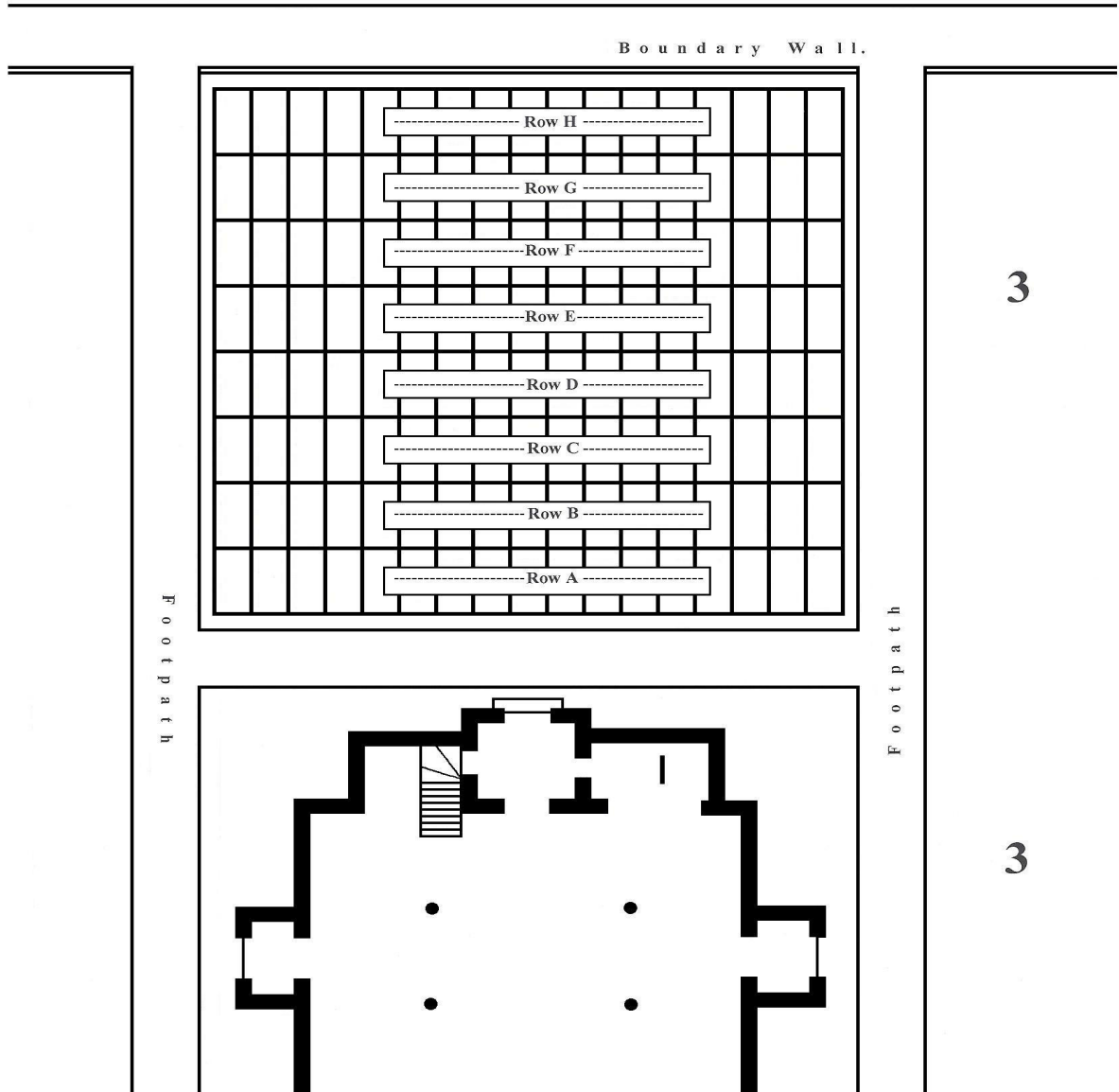
T H O M A S L A N E

Boundary Wall



# Section 2.

T H O M A S L A N E



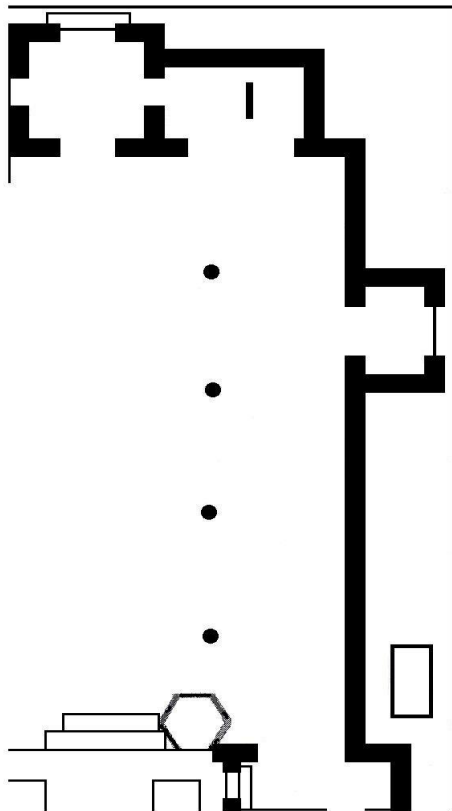
# Section 3.

T H O M A S L A N E

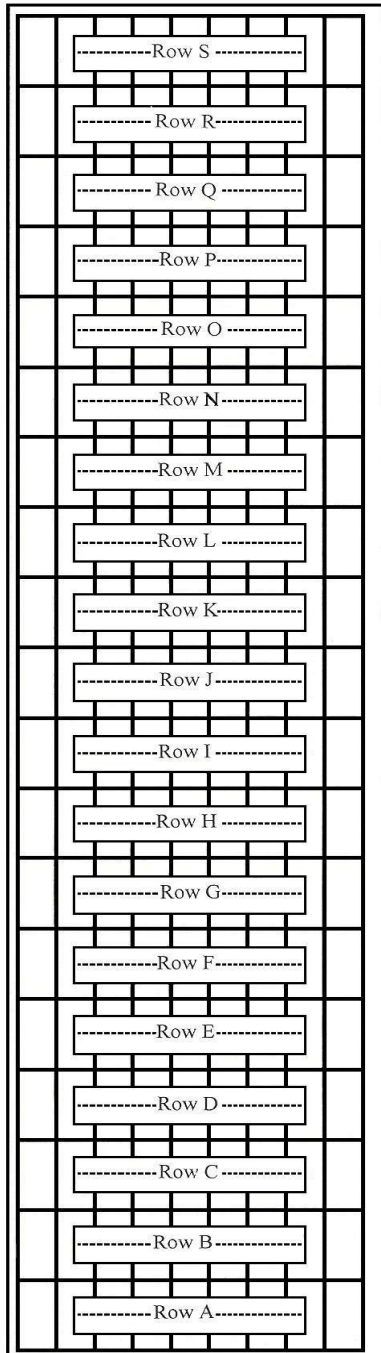
B o u n d a r y W a l l



F o o t p a t h



F o o t p a t h



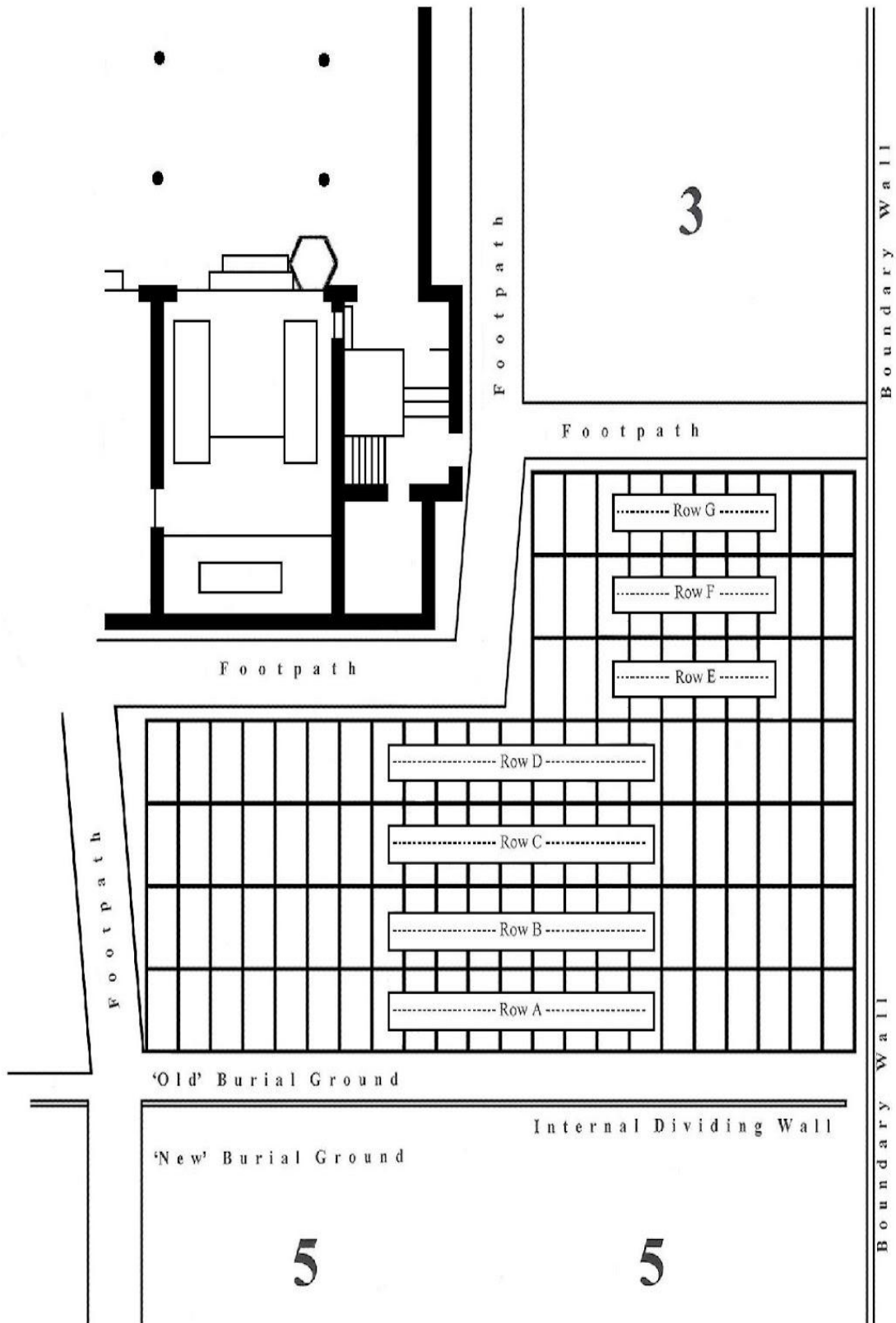
F o o t p a t h

F o o t p a t h

B o u n d a r y W a l l

V i c a r a g e

# Section 4.





# Section 5.

4

4

'Old' Burial Ground

Internal Dividing Wall

'New' Burial Ground

Footpath

1	2	3	4	5	6	Row I	15	
21	22	23	24	25	26	Row H	35	
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	Row G	56
62	63	64	65	66	67	68	Row F	77
83	84	85	86	87	88	89	Row E	98
104	105	106	107	108	109	110	Row D	119
125	126	127	128	129	130	131	Row C	140
146	147	148	149	150	151	152	Row B	161
167	168	169	170	171	172	173	Row A	182
183	184	185	186	187				183
								184
								185
								186
								187

Footpath

Footpath

6

6

Boundary Wall.

Boundary Wall.

# Section 6.

5

5

F o o t p a t h

F o o t p a t h

377	356	335	314	293	272	251	230	209	188	Row A
378	357	336	315	294	273	252	231	210	189	Row B
379	358	337	316	295	274	253	232	211	190	Row C
380	359	338	317	296	275	254	233	212	191	Row D
381	360	339	318	297	276	255	234	213	192	Row E
382	361	340	319	298	277	256	235	214	193	Row F
383	362	341	320	299	278	257	236	215	194	Row G
										Row H
										Row I
										Row J
392	371	350	329	308	287	266	245	224	203	
393	372	351	330	309	288	267	246	225	204	
394	373	352	331	310	289	268	247	226	205	
395	374	353	332	311	290	269	248	227	206	
396	375	354	333	312	291	270	249	228	207	
397	376	354A	334	313	292	270A	250	229	208	
398	376A	355	334A	313A	292A	271	250A	229A	208A	

F o o t p a t h

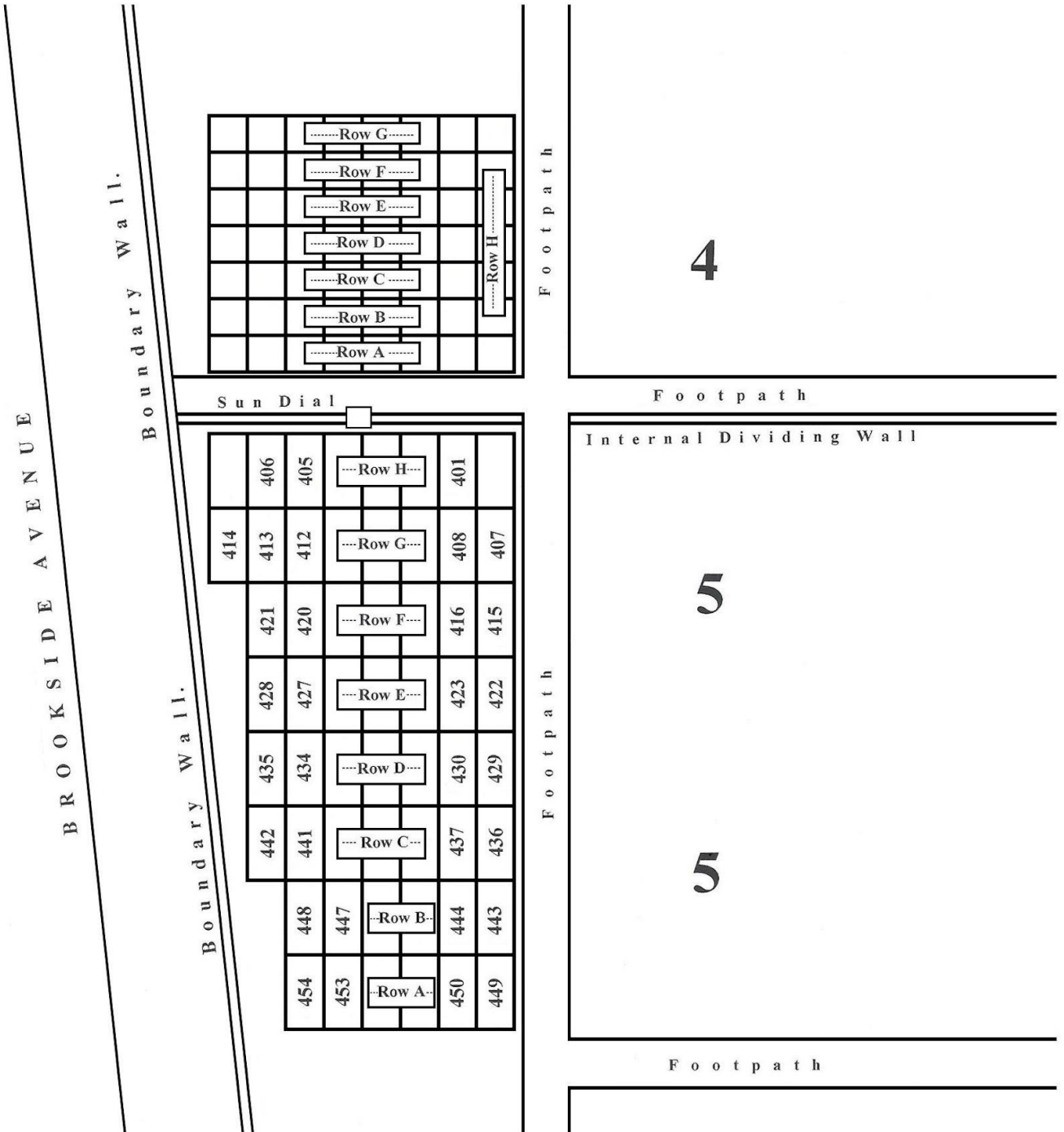
B o u n d a r y   W a l l

B o u n d a r y   W a l l

B o u n d a r y   W a l l

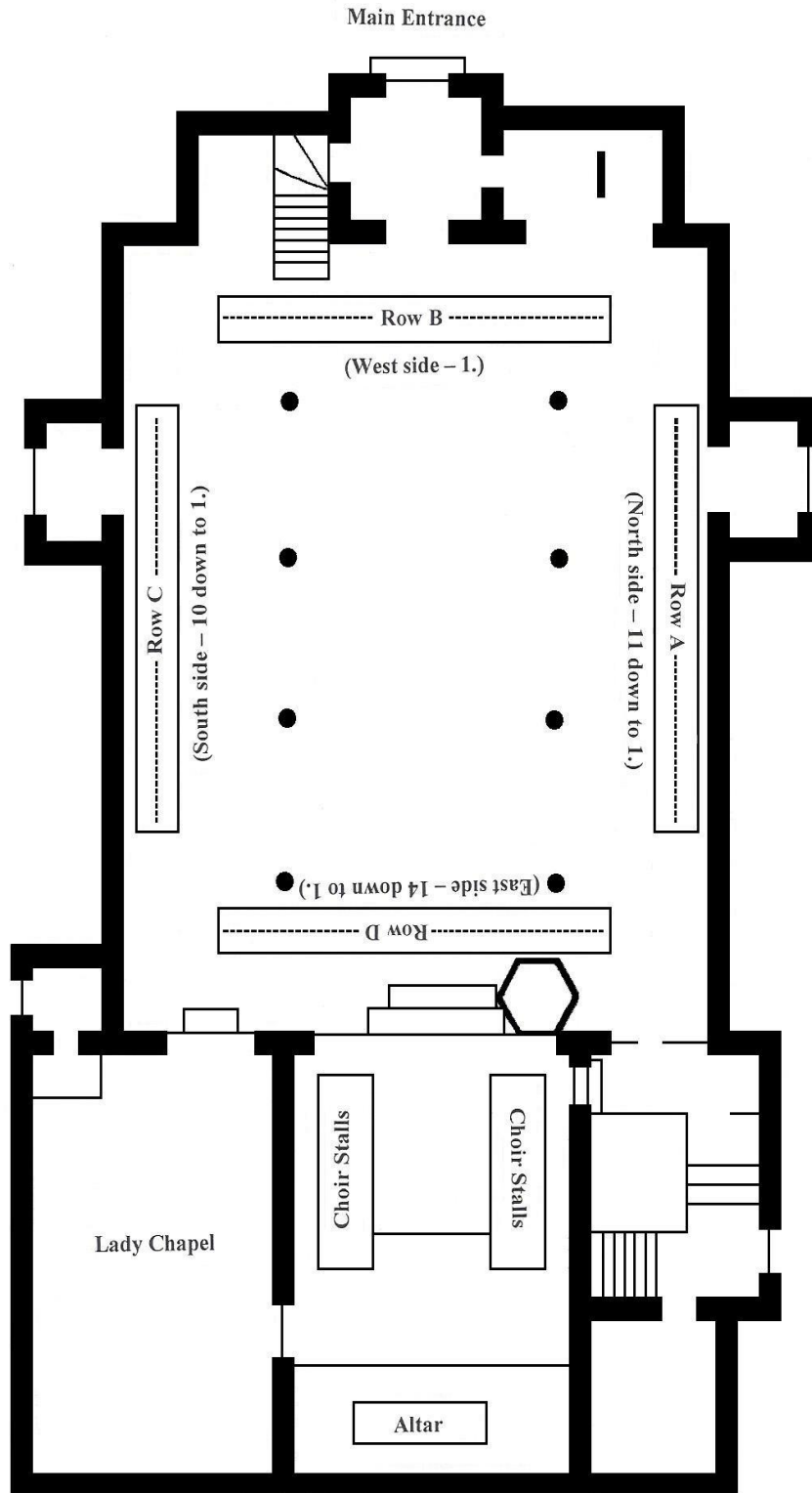
C A R E   H O M E

# Sections 7 & 8.



# Section 10.

(N.B. Section 9 is  
The Crypt.)



# Monument Inscriptions

at St John the Evangelist, Liverpool.

## Section 1:A

Row Stone Surname

A 1 Parishioners.

Three sand-stone tiers with a Celtic Cross. This portion / of / God's acre / [bounded by small crosses] / is the resting place / of / parishioners and others, / who fell asleep / between the years 1836 and 1890. / "The Lord, grant unto them that they / may find mercy of the Lord, in that day." / 2 Tim 1,18. / Erected 1890 Frank J POWELL, Vicar.

## Section 1:B

Row Stone Surname

B 1 PASSEHL.

Medium upright sand-stone, angled shoulders, missing top/cross. In memory of / Augusta PASSEHL, / of Stettin Prussia, / who departed this life 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1885, / aged 47 years. / "The Lord is my light and my salvation." / P<sup>s</sup> xxvii.i.

## Section 1:C

Row Stone Surname

C 1 WRIGHT.

Large sand-stone, lying broken and flat on its back. Here rests / the body of / Elizabeth WRIGHT, / formerly Mistress of / Knotty Ash, / Girls School, / born / Sep<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1838, / departed this life / Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> 1861. / "The maid is not dead / but sleepeth." / This / mark of affection / was raised by / her pupils, friends and / former school fellows.

## Section 1:D

Row Stone Surname

D 1 BRIGHT.

Large upright sand-stone, angled shoulders surmounted by a Celtic Cross, a smaller similar inscribed stone at the foot but with a broken cross, large marked grave surround. Henry Arthur BRIGHT, / died 5<sup>th</sup> May 1884, / aged 54 years. / "When the shore is won at last, / who will count the billows past." / Mary Elizabeth, / wife of / Henry Arthur BRIGHT, / died 29<sup>th</sup> January 1925, / aged 87 years, / and is buried in Highgate Cemetery.

Base stone: Mariana Harriette, / ...???... child of / Henry Arthur & Mary Elizabeth BRIGHT / born May 15. 1869 died June 11. 1870.

D 2 THORNEWILL, McKEAN, GLADSTONE.

Three white stone tiers, missing its cross. In memory of / Edward John THORNEWILL, / died in Algiers March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1901, aged 64 years. / Also Ann Maria Heywood, / his wife / died May 14<sup>th</sup> 1901, aged 52 years. / Also Thomas, / infant son of the above, / died February 21<sup>st</sup> 1873, aged 3 months. // Cecilia Grace THORNEWILL / daughter, / fell asleep June 14. 1905 / aged 22 years.

Base stone: Also / Mary Ann McKEAN, / the highly valued servant / and friend of the GLADSTONES, / of Court Hey, / died August 11<sup>th</sup> 1892, aged 87 years.

D 3 DODD.

Large sand-stone sarcophagus. In memory of Thomas DODD, / died 30<sup>th</sup> August 1884. / Also Alice, wife of the above / who died February 6<sup>th</sup> 1914.

D 4 CRAVEN.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In affectionate remembrance of / Jane CRAVEN, / relict of the late George CRAVEN, / of Liverpool. / Who died in her 88<sup>th</sup> year, 15<sup>th</sup> June, 1881.

D 5 HOLME.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory of / Mary HOLME, / daughter of George & Mary HOLME / who departed this life 4<sup>th</sup> August 1861 / aged 10 months. / Also Mary, / the beloved wife of George HOLME. / Who fell asleep in Jesus April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1900 / aged 82 years. / Happy art thou, O Israel who is like unto Thee, / O people saved by the Lord Deut xxxiii 29 / Also of George HOLME, / husband of the above who departed / this life April 1<sup>st</sup> 1902, aged 72 years / I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep / for Thou Lord, only makest me dwell in safety / Also Jane, / daughter of the above / who died 1<sup>st</sup> June 1931, aged 73 years / "I heard the voice of Jesus say, come unto / me and rest."

D 6 PENROSE.

Large upright sand-stone, angled shoulders surmounted by a finial. In / loving memory of / Esther / wife of James Yates PENROSE, / who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1861, / aged 27 years. / Also James Yates PENROSE, / who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1867, / aged 38 years. / Also Grace / mother of the above J. Y. PENROSE, / who died July 31<sup>st</sup> 1876, / aged 76 years.

D 7 MUIR.

Large flat rectangular stone. Sacred to the memory / of Grace MUIR, / daughter of John and Helen MUIR, / died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1858, / aged 2 years and six weeks. / Also of John Henry son of the / above, who died July 30<sup>th</sup> 1858, / aged 4 years and 4 months. / Also of John MUIR, father of the above, / who departed this life on the 25<sup>th</sup> day / of September 1859, aged 38 years. / Also of Mary MUIR, died June 4<sup>th</sup> / 1860 aged 7 years and eight months.

D 8 MURPHY, STANDARD.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, lowered curved shoulders. Sacred / to the memory of / Thomas MURPHY, / who departed this life / May 27<sup>th</sup> 1857, / aged 53 years. / Also / Jemima, / wife of Thomas STANDARD, / who died Sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1863, / aged 36 years. / Also / Mary Ann Bowler, / daughter of / Thomas and Jemima STANDARD, / who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1863, / aged 2 years.

D 9 HICKEY.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Michael son of Daniel HICKEY / who died on the 24<sup>th</sup> of April 1846, / aged 21 years.

## Section 1:E

Row Stone Surname

E 1 THOMPSON.

Medium flat rectangular stone, large marked grave surround also enclosing the next stone. Remember / Anna Maria THOMPSON / youngest daughter / of / Samuel Henry and Elizabeth THOMPSON / born at Thingwall May 15<sup>th</sup> 1852 / died at Malvern May 25<sup>th</sup> 1942 / buried in the cemetery there / she loved this village / and its church and people / when I awake up after Thy likeness / I shall be satisfied with it. / Ps xvii.

E 2 THOMPSON.

Large flat rectangular pink marble, large marked grave surround also enclosing the previous stone. In loving memory of / Samuel Henry THOMPSON J.P. D.L. / of Thingwall, / born in Liverpool / on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of March 1807, / died at Thingwall / on the 17<sup>th</sup> of December 1892. / He passed a happy, peaceful life, / beloved and respected by / all who knew him. / "The memory of the just is blessed". / Prov. x.7. / Also of / Elizabeth, his wife / born on the 8<sup>th</sup> of May 1814, / died on the 6<sup>th</sup> of November 1895, / aged 81 years. / "Bless the Lord, O my soul, / and forget not all His benefits". / Ps: ciii.2. // E.T. 1895.

E 3 THOMPSON.

Three grey marble tiers, broken cross lying flat in front, marked grave surround. To the / dear memory of / Frederic Bellairs THOMPSON, / who died November 10<sup>th</sup> 1882, / aged 39 years. / "Blessed are the pure in heart for they / shall see God". / S<sup>t</sup> Matthew v verse 8.

E 4 No name.

Two stones in one plot, see below. Three sand-stone tiers with a cross, marked grave surround. "O death where is thy sting? / O grave where is thy victory?" / 1 Corinthians xv chap. 55 verse.

E 5 RIGBY.

Two stones in one plot, see above. Medium upright sand-stone at the foot of the plot, arched top, badly weathered, inscription reconstructed. ...???. / James RIGBY of Ness House, / died Easter Day 12<sup>th</sup> April 1868, aged 62 years. / Also Catherine, / wife of the above, / died 20<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1904, aged 84 years.

E 6 MAKIN.

Large upright white-stone column on a tiered base, surmounted by a draped urn. Sacred / to the memory of / Helen Elizabeth, / the beloved wife of / William MAKIN, / of Sandfield Park, West Derby, / who departed this life / the 11<sup>th</sup> January 1873, / aged 50 years. / "Her end was peace". // Also / in loving memory of / William MAKIN, / who departed this life / the 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1887, / aged 78 years. / "I am the way, the truth, and the life". / S<sup>t</sup> John xiv.6. // Also / sacred / to the memory of / Mary Anne, / the beloved wife of / William MAKIN, / who passed away / 12<sup>th</sup> December 1928, / aged 87 years.

E 7 POTTER, ELLIS.

Large grey marble sarcophagus on a tiered pink and grey marble base. In affectionate remembrance of / George and Annie, who died August 13<sup>th</sup> 1866, aged 1 month. / Children of William and Ann POTTER, / also Ellen Parkes POTTER beloved daughter of the above, / who died January 18<sup>th</sup> 1880, aged 8 years & 7 months. / "Suffer little children to come unto Me". // In affectionate remembrance of / John ELLIS, / who died 16<sup>th</sup> July 1896, aged 66 years. / Also William POTTER, / who died 17<sup>th</sup> June 1906, aged 77

years. // Also Ann POTTER, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1906, / aged 75 years. // Alfred / William POTTER, / who died 17<sup>th</sup> April 1943, / aged 82 years.

## Section 1:F

Row Stone Surname

F 1 GRIERSON.

Three pink marble tiers with a cross, top tier and cross lying flat in front. In loving memory of / James GRIERSON, / born 12<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1850, died 20<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1885. / Also Elizabeth, wife of the above, / born 20<sup>th</sup> July 1850, died 15<sup>th</sup> March 1923. / Also Elizabeth, elder daughter, / died 28<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1853.

F 2 MILLER.

Three sand-stone tiers, missing its cross, a marked grave surround. In loving memory / of / Frederick Augustus MILLER, / who died 27<sup>th</sup> October 1886, aged 64 years. / Also Ellen MILLER, wife of the above, / who fell asleep 17<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1904, / aged 72 years. / "Blessed are the pure in heart, / for they shall see God". // Also James, youngest son, / who died 6<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1897, aged 33 years. / Also Elizabeth Jane, / eldest daughter, / who died 21<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1898, aged 44 years. / Also William, / brother of the above, / died 20<sup>th</sup> April 1914, aged 53 years.

F 3 BOSTOCK.

Two pink marble tiers with a cross. In / loving memory / of / John Yates BOSTOCK, / M.B. Cantab. / died 20<sup>th</sup> July 1885, / aged 28 years. / "Be thou faithful unto death, and / I will give thee the crown of life".

F 4 TITLEY.

Large upright pink marble, pointed top. In memory of / George TITLEY, who died, Aug. 28 1880, / aged 56 years. / Also Jane, wife of the above, / who died March 28 1898, / aged 81 years.

F 5 MOLYNEUX.

Large sand-stone sarcophagus with grey marble panels in its sides, covering two rows. In / memory of / Horatio N. C. MOLYNEUX, / born / November 4<sup>th</sup> 1805, / died / November 26<sup>th</sup> 1865. // In memory of / Mary, / wife of / Horatio N C MOLYNEUX, / of Staplands, / born 7<sup>th</sup> September 1817, / died 30<sup>th</sup> April 1880.

## Section 1:G

Row Stone Surname

G 1 BARNES.

Three sand-stone tiers, missing its cross, badly weathered. ...???... Robert BARNES, / who died 7<sup>th</sup> December 1883, / aged 66 years.

G 2 ADDENBROOKE.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. At rest / Henry ADDENBROOKE, / born 20<sup>th</sup> of July 1805 / married 28<sup>th</sup> of March 1830. / Died 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1882. / Also Harriett, / wife of the above, / born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1806. / Died May 31<sup>st</sup> 1891. / Also Harry son of the above / born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1833. Died Aug 26 1891 / Also Ellen, / only daughter of the above, / born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1845, / died May 17<sup>th</sup> 1912. / "Peace, perfect peace." / Also / Harriett Ellen ADDENBROOKE / neice of the above Ellen, / died 18<sup>th</sup> June 1948, / aged 88 years.

G 3 DOVENER.

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying flat in front. Sacred to the memory of / James DOVENER, / born 25<sup>th</sup> July 1832, died 4<sup>th</sup> March 1889. / Also of Eliza, his wife / born 27<sup>th</sup> April 1840, died 21<sup>st</sup> March 1928. / Also of Hilda Margaret, their daughter / born 8<sup>th</sup> December 1877, died 5<sup>th</sup> December 1938. // Also sacred / to the memory of / their daughter Ellen, / born 12<sup>th</sup> July 1881, / died 30<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1881. // Also sacred / to the memory of / their daughter Edith May / born 1<sup>st</sup> May 1874, / died 7<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1942.

G 4 THOMSON, HAYWARD.

Large upright grey marble Celtic cross on a tiered base occupying a very large plot. In memoriam / Peter THOMSON / Lieut: Colonel / 12<sup>th</sup> L.A.V. / Mayor / of / Liverpool / in 1876 / died 13<sup>th</sup> May 1876 / aged 61 / Also / Frances Mary / wife of the above / died 28<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1898 / aged 72 years. // Fanny Mary / HAYWARD / their daughter / died 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1935 / aged 69 years // Also / John / Davey / HAYWARD, / died / 4<sup>th</sup> April 1938 / aged / 80 years.

G 5 JOHNSON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of Ellen, / daughter of William & Margaret / JOHNSON, who departed this life / 27<sup>th</sup> August 1862, aged 8 years. / Also / Richard JOHNSON / who departed this life July 19<sup>th</sup> / 1867, aged 10 years. / Also / Thomas JOHNSON, / died Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1868, / aged 5 years. / Also the above / Margaret JOHNSON, / died November 6<sup>th</sup> 1891, aged 60 years. / Also / William, / the beloved husband of the above / who died May 29<sup>th</sup> 1911, / aged 82 years. / "I have fought the good fight".

G 6 GRAVES, WOODHEAD.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred to the memory / of Joseph GRAVES, who died July / 24<sup>th</sup> 1862, in the 59<sup>th</sup> year of his age. / Also John WOODHEAD, / who died 26<sup>th</sup> September 1876, / aged 57 years. / Far from sight / to memory dear.

G 7 LEE.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Ann wife of James LEE who de- / parted this life on the 28<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> / 1861 aged 51 years. // Also William Hartley LEE, / died July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1898, aged 57 years. / "Thy will be done." // The burial place of James LEE.

## Section 1:H

Row Stone Surname

H 1 DARBYSHIRE.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top. In / memory of / Rosa G. / the wife of Charles DARBYSHIRE, / born 25<sup>th</sup> March 1846, / died 20<sup>th</sup> November 1887, / also of Beryl daughter of the above / born 30<sup>th</sup> June 1874, / died 25<sup>th</sup> April 1881. / With Christ which is far better / also of the above, / Charles DARBYSHIRE, / who entered into rest Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1893, / aged 50 years.

H 2 RUSSELL.

Small upright sand-stone, straight top, square shoulders also an inscribed cross lying flat in front. To the memory of / Eleanor RUSSELL, / who during a period of 27 years / was a faithful servant at Moss House, / and died March 6<sup>th</sup> 1881, aged 59 years. // Also of Hannah, sister of / Eleanor RUSSELL, / who died April 17<sup>th</sup> 1882, aged 49 years.

H 3 PHILLIPPS.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower square shoulders. In / memory / of / Edwin Albert PHILLIPPS, / died April 5<sup>th</sup> 1885, aged 49 years, / also James Harrop, / son of the above, died August 10<sup>th</sup> 1876, / aged 5 years. / Also May Crellin daughter of the above, / died August 17<sup>th</sup> 1876, aged 13 months. / Also Gertrude Bellamy, / fourth daughter of the above, / who died 18<sup>th</sup> July 1886, aged 13 years. / Also Jane Emily, / eldest daughter of the above, / died January 19<sup>th</sup> 1903, aged 36 years. / Also Sarah PHILLIPPS, / wife of the above, / died December 14<sup>th</sup> 1903, aged 64 years. / Also Frances Sarah PHILLIPPS, / second daughter of the above, / died May 10<sup>th</sup> 1906, aged 38 years. / "Until the day break, and the shadows flee away."

H 4 DRIELSMA.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top, small square shoulders, missing top/finial. Jane, / wife of / Simon DRIELSMA, / of Liverpool, / died 9<sup>th</sup> May 1875, / aged 38. / James Crellin DRIELSMA, / infant son of the above, / died 7<sup>th</sup> August 1870, aged 4 months. / William Edwin DRIELSMA, / son of the above, / 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt. Duke of Wellingtons, / West Riding Reg<sup>t</sup> / died at Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa, Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1897 / in his 25<sup>th</sup> year.

H 5 WILKINSON.

Large upright sand-stone, straight top, square shoulders, face separated and propped up in front and a small sand-stone round top at the foot. Sacred to the memory of / Agnes, / the beloved wife of / George WILKINSON, / of West Derby; / who departed this life May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1837, / anno detatis 31. / "I know that my redeemer liveth." / Job. chap 19<sup>th</sup> v-25. / Also in memory of / Jane, / sister of the above named George WILKINSON, / who departed this life April 18<sup>th</sup> 1873, aged 76. At the foot: Also of the above / George WILKINSON, / who died June 10<sup>th</sup> 1880, aged 79.

H 6 BROUGHTON, McKENZIE.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. The burial place of / Joseph and Ann BROUGHTON, / (of Broad Green.) / Joseph BROUGHTON, / departed this life 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1872, / aged 38 years. / If thou shouldst call me to resign / what most I prize it ne'er was mine, / I only yield Thee what is Thine, / Thy will be done. / Also Emily, / daughter of the above, / and wife of Colin John McKENZIE, / who died at Harding, Natal, / 11<sup>th</sup> August 1889, aged 29 years. / Also Robert, / eldest son of the above Joseph BROUGHTON, / who died 21<sup>st</sup> of February 1897, / aged 41 years.

H 7 HALL.

Large upright sand-stone, ornate rounded top. In memory of / John HALL, / of Broad Green Abbey Hotel, / who died December 21<sup>st</sup> 1870, / aged 51 years. / Also in remembrance of / William, / the beloved son of the above named / John HALL and Phoebe his wife, / who died at Crewe, Staffordshire, / on the 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1876, aged 24 years. / His end was peace. / Also the above named / Phoebe HALL, / who died November 24<sup>th</sup> 1887, / aged 66 years.

## Section 1:I

Row Stone Surname

I 1 WILLIAMS.

Large upright sand-stone, small arched top, lower stepped angled shoulders, badly weathered and missing much of its face. ...???. / ...???. / Fanny, / fourth daughter of the late / James WILLIAMS of Fir Grove, Knotty Ash, / died at Ventnor / Isle of Wight, /



January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1878, aged 15 years. / "She is not dead but sleepeth / Also Maria, / third daughter of the above / James WILLIAMS / who died at Oxtan, Cheshire / June 21<sup>st</sup> 1886, aged 28 years. / They shall be mine, saith the Lord / of hosts in that day when I make / up my jewels." / Also Maria, / widow of the above / James WILLIAMS, / who died at Wallasey, Cheshire / 8<sup>th</sup> February 1910, aged 84 years. / Also Mary Elizabeth, / eldest daughter of the above / James WILLIAMS, / who died at Wallasey, Cheshire / 5<sup>th</sup> February, 1920, aged 67 years. / Also Eva Constance, / born 27<sup>th</sup> August 1870, died 7<sup>th</sup> December 1934.

I 2 BENCKE.

Large upright sand-stone cross on a tiered base, marked grave surround. In / loving memory / of / Albert Salkeld de Vipont, / eldest son of / Albert and Beatrice BENCKE / who departed this life Aug 7<sup>th</sup> 1884 / aged six years and eleven months. / Also Elizabeth BENCKE, / born 10<sup>th</sup> May 1817, died 13<sup>th</sup> December 1893. / And John Albert BENCKE, / born 8<sup>th</sup> November 1815, died 27<sup>th</sup> May 1894.

I 3 PENDLETON.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In / affectionate remembrance / of / Mary, / the beloved daughter of / Thomas H. & Ann PENDLETON, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov<sup>er</sup> 1881, / aged 11 months. / Also Thomas H. PENDLETON, / father of the above, / who departed this life on the 29<sup>th</sup> / De<sup>c</sup> 1891, aged 42 years. / Also of Ann Lee, / wife of the above, / who died 26<sup>th</sup> February 1926 / in her 80<sup>th</sup> year. / At rest.

I 4 TAYLOR.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Harold, / son of Richard and Martha TAYLOR, / who died 7<sup>th</sup> December 1861 / aged 1 year.

I 5 HOLT, O'BRIEN.

Large upright white stone, arched top and a marked grave surround. In / affectionate memory / of / Henry HOLT, / born Jun 10 1800, died February 14 1877. / And of his wife / Mary Frances HOLT, / born August 27 1808, died March 15 1862. / Also of their children / Harriet Martha, / who died Sep<sup>t</sup> 19 1858, aged 14. / And / Agnes Elizabeth, / who died Sep<sup>t</sup> 6 1858, aged 12. / And / Mary Frances O'BRIEN, / born January 1 1840, died June 176 1911.

I 6 FLEWKER, WITHYCOMBE.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. Sacred to the memory / of / William FLEWKER, / late of West Derby, who departed this life / 28<sup>th</sup> February 1876, aged 65 years. / Also William Henry WITHYCOMBE, / nephew of the above, who died / 30<sup>th</sup> October 1887, aged 45 years. / "For God hath received him." / Also Guy Fletcher WITHYCOMBE, / his son who died 10<sup>th</sup> April 1879, / aged 8 months. / "He shall gather the lambs with His arm / and carry them in His bosom."

I 7 CLEGG, JONES.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In affectionate remembrance of / Robert CLEGG, / who departed this life November 26<sup>th</sup> 1872, / aged 29 years. / Also Edward JONES, / brother-in-law of the above, / who departed this life May 25<sup>th</sup> 1877, / aged 24 years. / Likewise Esther, mother of the above / Edward JONES, / who departed this life January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1883, / aged 60 years. / Also of Edward, her beloved husband, / who departed this life the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of / May 1883, aged 60 years.

I 8 MOSSOP.

Large upright sand-stone, ornate rounded cross effect top with cut out in its centre. Here rests / in peace the body of / Sarah MOSSOP, / widow of Henry MOSSOP, / Master Mariner who died May 6<sup>th</sup> / 1861, in the 77<sup>th</sup> year of her age. / "Thou shalt come to thy grave / in a full age, like as a shock of / corn cometh in in his season." / Job.v.chap.26.ver.

I 9 WEBSTER.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Here / lies the remains of Mary wife / of James WEBSTER who departed / this life November 18<sup>th</sup> 1836, / aged 41 years. // The burial place of Michael / WEBSTER

I 10 LOTHIAN.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top surmounted by leaves. In affectionate remembrance of / Ann Amelia, / eldest daughter of / Walter and Hannah LOTHIAN, / who died August 19<sup>th</sup> 1874, / aged 11 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also of the above named / Hannah LOTHIAN, / who departed this life the 21<sup>st</sup> / of January 1879, aged 39 years. / Also of / Lillian Fairhurst LOTHIAN, / who died on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1887, / aged 5 years. / Also of / Cecilia Ellen, / the dearly loved daughter of the above / who departed this life Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> 1891, / aged 22 years. / "Nothing in my hand I bring, / simply to Thy cross I cling." / In loving memory of / Jane, wife of Walter LOTHIAN, / who died September 9<sup>th</sup> 1903, / in her 52 year. / "At rest."

## Section 1:J

Row Stone Surname

J 1 COUBROUGH.

Large upright pink marble, rounded top. In memoriam / Katharine Wylie, / wife of Thomas COUBROUGH, / died 11<sup>th</sup> January 1878. / Also / Thomas COUBROUGH, / died June 29<sup>th</sup> 1881. / Also / their second son / Walter Wylie COUBROUGH, / died May 21<sup>st</sup> 1931, / aged 71 years. / Also / their youngest son / James Andrew COUBROUGH, / died 13<sup>th</sup> August 1933, / aged 70 years.

J 2 DENNIS.

Large flat rectangular grey marble on a very large square sand-stone base. In / loving remembrance of / Ernest Selwyn DENNIS, / infant son of / James H. & Mary I. DENNIS, / died 10<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1883, / aged 9 months. / "He shall gather the lambs with his / arm, and carry them in His bosom."

J 3 EVANS.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory of / Eleanor, / beloved wife of / George EVANS, / (of Stoneycroft) / who departed this life / 14<sup>th</sup> December 1884, aged 60 years. / "For if we believe that Jesus died, and / rose again, even so them also which / sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him." / 1<sup>st</sup> Thess. 4 c<sup>hap</sup>. 14 v<sup>rs</sup>. / Also of Martha, / youngest and dearly loved daughter / of the above / George and Eleanor EVANS, / who died on the 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1889, / aged 30 years. / Thy will be done. / Also of Eleanor Allen / eldest and dearly loved daughter of / Arthur and Phebe Jane EVANS, / grand daughter of the above G. and E. EVANS, / died June 1<sup>st</sup> 1890 aged 5 years. / For of such is the kingdom of heaven. / Also George EVANS, husband of the above / who died March 4<sup>th</sup> 1893, aged 82 years. / "The memory of the just is blessed."

J 4 WORTHINGTON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred to the memory / of / John WORTHINGTON, / who departed this life Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1855, / aged 21 years.

J 5 QUERNER.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded rope effect top. Charles. J. R. QUERNER, / born at Weimar in Saxony, / June 21<sup>st</sup> 1822, / died at Liverpool Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1877. / Ich habe dich und je geliebet, / darum habe ich dich su wir, / gesso-gen aus lanter Gute.

J 6 BOARDMAN.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top. In loving memory of / Mary, daughter of / Edward, & Miriam BOARDMAN, / who died Aug<sup>st</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1857, aged 2 years. / "Dearly loved,, / Also of Edward Henry, their son / who died Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1858, aged 11 months / "He rests in peace,, / Also of Edward, their son / who died Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1884, aged 19 years. / "Thy will be done,, / Also of Edward, / the beloved husband of the above / Miriam BOARDMAN, / who departed this life August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1894 / aged 64 years. / "Weary of earth and laden with sin, / I look at heaven and long to enter in; / but there no evil thing may find a home, / and yet I hear a voice that bids me "come."

J 7 YATES.

Large upright sand-stone, upward curved pointed top with a small round finial, badly weathered face. In affectionate remembrance of / Francis, / son of / John and Ann YATES, / of Broad Green / who died September 15<sup>th</sup> 1866, / aged 4 years and 7 months. / Also of the above named Ann YATES, / who died 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1874, aged 37 years. / And Francis W their son, / died also 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1874, / aged 3 years and 4 months. / Also of the above named / John YATES, / the beloved husband of Jane YATES / who died December 30<sup>th</sup> 1904, / aged 76 years. / "Thy will be done,, / Also of Alice, the beloved daughter / of Jane and the above named / John YATES, / who died September 18<sup>th</sup> 1907, / aged 28 years. / 'Peace, perfect peace, with loved ones far away' / In Jesus' keeping we are safe and they.

J 8 HUTCHINSON, WILLS, BURROW.

Large sand-stone, pointed top with a finial, square shoulders, lying broken and flat on its back. In / affectionate remembrance of / Anne HUTCHINSON, / who departed this life on the 21<sup>st</sup> of / June 1870, aged 73 years. / Also of / Michel HUTCHINSON, / husband of the above, who departed this life June 1<sup>st</sup> / 1857, aged 57 years, / and was interred at Under Barrow. / Also / Agnes WILLS, / daughter of the above / who died August 28<sup>th</sup> 1871, / in her 33<sup>rd</sup> year. / And Agnes, daughter of / George and Agnes HUTCHINSON, and grand- / daughter of the above Michel and Anne HUTCHINSON, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> of May 1876, aged 2 years / and 9 months. / Likewise Anne BURROW, daughter of / Michel and Anne HUTCHINSON, / and sister of Agnes WILLS, / who departed this life August 24<sup>th</sup> 1884, / aged 50 years.

J 9 BRANDON, PRESTON.

Large sand-stone, curved top, weathered, lying flat on its back. In affectionate remembrance of / Joseph BRANDON, / of Deysbrook Lane, West Derby, / who died 18<sup>th</sup> July 1877, / aged 74 years. / Also Thomas BRANDON, son of the above, / who died March 27<sup>th</sup> 1899, / aged 60 years. / Also Margaret, / wife of the above named Joseph BRANDON, / who passed away 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1903. / Also Jane, wife of Edward PRESTON, / and daughter of the above named Joseph BRANDON, / died Jan. 31<sup>st</sup> 1904, aged 71 years.

## Section 1:K

Row Stone Surname

K 1 BELL, ROBINSON.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In loving remembrance / of / Thomas Wilkinson, / second son of Wilkinson & Mary BELL, / who departed this life Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1884, / aged 9 years & 10 months. / Also Wilkinson BELL, / father of above, / who died 16<sup>th</sup> March

1905, / aged 66 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Mary, wife of the above, / who died 8<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1917, / aged 75 years. / Also William Edward ROBINSON, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1926.

K 2 BOSTOCK.

Medium upright sand-stone, rounded top. In loving memory / of / Mary BOSTOCK, / who died 4<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1889, aged 67 years. / Also William BOSTOCK, / husband of the above, / who died 4<sup>th</sup> March 1897, aged 74 years.

K 3 DONALD, WILLIAMS.

Large upright sand-stone, straight top, lowered stepped square shoulders. In loving memory of / John DONALD, / died 15<sup>th</sup> December 1891, / aged 53 years. / Also Janet, wife of the above / died 1<sup>st</sup> April 1914, / aged 73 years. / Also Jeanie WILLIAMS, / second daughter of the above, / died 7<sup>th</sup> May 1914, / aged 43 years.

K 4 YOUNG.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded rope effect top. In loving memory of / Mary, / the beloved wife of / John YOUNG, / who died 7<sup>th</sup> of August 1881, / aged 68 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also John YOUNG, / husband of the above, / who departed this life the 15<sup>th</sup> day / of February 1886, aged 77 years. / Loved ones are gone before, / whose pilgrim days are done.

K 5 JOPSON.

This head-stone is missing and only a base is there now. The inscription is reconstructed from other sources. ...???... / Robert Borradaile JOPSON, / of West Derby, / died 31<sup>st</sup> May 1860, / aged 37 years. / Also John Borradaile, / 3<sup>rd</sup> son of the above, / lost at sea 12<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1876 in his 28<sup>th</sup> year. / Also William B. JOPSON, / died 24<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1890, aged 43 years. / Also Thomas B. JOPSON, / died 12<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1891, / aged 46 years. / Sons of the above R. B. JOPSON. / Also Sophia Borradaile, / daughter of the above, / died 26<sup>th</sup> June 1894, / aged 38 years. / Also Elizabeth, / wife of the above R. B. JOPSON, / died 8<sup>th</sup> July 1894, / aged 72 years. // "At rest."

K 6 PARSONS.

Large sand-stone, small round top, lowered rounded shoulders, broken and top half propped up in front. In affectionate / remembrance of / Richard PARSONS, / who died June 30<sup>th</sup> 1879, aged 39 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also of William PARSONS, father / of the above, who departed this life / January 8<sup>th</sup> 1883, aged 70 years. / "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." / Also Elizabeth Ellen, / wife of the above Richard PARSONS, / who died Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1920, aged 83 years. / "Until we meet at Jesus feet." / Also Mary PARSONS, / daughter of the above / who died Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> 1943, aged 78 years. / "For ever with the Lord."

K 7 QUARRIE.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory of / Lillian, / daughter of / William & Charlotte E. QUARRIE, / who died March 5<sup>th</sup> 1891, in her 21<sup>st</sup> year. / The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, / blessed be the name of the Lord." / Also Charlotte Elizabeth, / wife of the above William QUARRIE, / born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1840, died August 8<sup>th</sup> 1899, / "blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." / Also the above / William QUARRIE, / who died March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1903, in his 66<sup>th</sup> year. / Also Arthur QUARRIE / beloved son of the above, / who died Oc<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1929, in his 63<sup>rd</sup> year. / Also Elizabeth Charlotte, / daughter of the above / died 26<sup>th</sup> May 1940, aged 66 years.

K 8 COUPLAND.

Large upright grey marble, rounded top. In affectionate remembrance / of / Margaret, / wife of Henry COUPLAND / of Broad Green, / who died on the 5<sup>th</sup> of May 1877, / aged 57 years. / In loving memory of / Henry COUPLAND, / of Cressington Park, / who died 21<sup>st</sup> February 1889, / aged 71 years. / Also Emma, / wife of the above / who died 20<sup>th</sup> May 1912, / aged 65 years.

K 9 STRONG.

Three white stone tiers, missing its cross. In / memory of / Rev<sup>d</sup> William Henry STRONG, B.A. / who died October 11<sup>th</sup> 1874, / aged 28 years.

K 10 TAYLOR.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, pink marble side pillars. In loving memory of / Thomas Miller TAYLOR, / who died 5<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1878, / aged 6 months. / Also Agnes Carlyle TAYLOR (Dot) / who died 4<sup>th</sup> May 1899, / aged 10 years. / "Thy will be done." / In loving memory of / my dear husband / David TAYLOR, / who departed this life / 1<sup>st</sup> January 1912, aged 66 years. / "At rest." / Also David, / beloved son of the above / and beloved husband of / Mabel Jessie TAYLOR, / who died 14<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1927, / aged 47 years. / "I know Thy patience."

## Section 1:L

Row Stone Surname

L 1 ALLEN.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top, lowered stepped angled shoulders, badly weathered face. Sacred to the memory of / James ALLEN, / son of Thomas ALLEN, / of Montague Road Old Swan / who was killed while in discharge of / his duty as fireman in the L. & N. W. / Railway near Preston on the 7<sup>th</sup> of / January 1891, aged 28 years. / "In the midst of life we are in death." / Also of Thomas ALLEN, / father of the above / who died January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1894, / aged 70 years. / "At rest in Jesus." / Also Esther daughter of the

above / who died Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1896, aged 44 years. / Also Margaret ALLEN, / wife of Thomas ALLEN, / who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1901, aged 82 years.

L 2 JONES, DOWELL.

Large upright grey marble, rounded top. In loving memory / of / Hugh JONES, / who fell asleep 24<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1889, / aged 56 years. / Also Martha E. DOWELL, (Elsie) / who died June 8. 1904, aged 9 years. / Also Bertha DOWELL, / who died June 27. 1904, aged 1 year. / Grand-children of the above. / Also of Martha, / wife of the above Hugh JONES, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1906, aged 71 years.

L 3 RAWSTHORNE.

Large upright sand-stone, round top, small lower angled shoulders. In loving memory / of / Thomas RAWSTHORNE, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> December 1886, / aged 57. / Also of Catherine, (widow of the above,) / who died 15<sup>th</sup> December 1889, / aged 62. / "Absent from the body; at home with the Lord." / Also Thomas, / the beloved husband of Winifred RAWSTHORNE, / and son of the above / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec. 1932, aged 73. / Peace, perfect peace. / Also Winifred, / beloved wife of the above / who died 10<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1940, aged 80. / Re-united.

L 4 EVANS.

Three sand-stone tiers, one large, missing its top/cross. In loving memory of / Gertrude Mary, / eldest daughter of / Charles Wesley and Eliza EVANS, / who fell asleep 19<sup>th</sup> December 1883, / aged 8 years. / "Lost awhile, our treasured love. / Gained for ever, safe above." // In loving memory of / John Kirkham EVANS, / who died 7<sup>th</sup> November 1896, / aged 59 years. / Also Elizabeth, wife of the above / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1913, / aged 77 years.

L 5 EWING, POSTON.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower square shoulders. In loving memory of / Ann, / wife of James EWING, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> December 1882, / aged 57 years. / Also of Ellen, wife of James POSTON / and daughter of the above, / who died 14<sup>th</sup> June 1893, / aged 46 years. / Also of the above named / James EWING, / who died 30<sup>th</sup> June 1907, / aged 89 years. / Also of James, / son of the above James & Ann EWING / who died 25<sup>th</sup> March 1914, / aged 63 years. / Also of Agnes, their daughter, / who died 4<sup>th</sup> March 1927, / aged 71 years.

L 6 RUSHWORTH, READ.

Large upright sandstone, curved top with a finial and scroll effect shoulders. In memory of / Alfred RUSHWORTH, / son of the late / William RUSHWORTH, / of Islington, Liverpool, / who died the 24<sup>th</sup> of October 1877, / aged 38 years. / Also of Alfred, the dearly loved husband of / Amy READ, and son-in-law of the above, / who entered into rest May 13<sup>th</sup> 1898, in his 37<sup>th</sup> year. / "Thy will be done." / Also of Elizabeth, widow of the above / Alfred RUSHWORTH, / who died 18<sup>th</sup> January 1910, aged 74 years. / "Her children rise up and call her blessed."

L 7 HOOSON.

Small upright sand-stone, rounded top at the foot of the plot. In loving memory of / John HOOSON, / who entered into rest May 25<sup>th</sup> 1877, / aged 62. / Also Hannah, wife of the above, / who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1882, aged 68. / "Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life."

L 8 KIRKLAND, FAIRCLOUGH.

Three sand-stone tiers with the top tier and a broken cross in front also at the are foot two small upright sand-stones, straight top, angled shoulders surmounted by crosses. In loving memory of / Katharine KIRKLAND, / widow of / Kenneth W<sup>m</sup> KIRKLAND, / of Glasgow born 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1808, / died at Waterloo 10<sup>th</sup> June 1892. / Also of her son the / Rev<sup>d</sup> Kenneth W<sup>m</sup> KIRKLAND, / born 16<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1839, died in Tasmania 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1866 / also of her daughter, / Isabella Christine FAIRCLOUGH, / born 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1843, / died at Knotty Ash on Christmas Eve 1874. / Also of her grand-son George Frederic FAIRCLOUGH, / born 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1874 died 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1876. / Also of her son-in-law Frederic Byron FAIRCLOUGH, / born 9<sup>th</sup> April 1839, died at Waterloo 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1891,

At foot: Isabella Christine FAIRCLOUGH, / entered into rest Christmas Eve 1874, / aged 31 years.

At foot: The burial place of Katharine KIRKLAND. // The burial place of F. B. FAIRCLOUGH.

## Section 1:M

Row Stone Surname

M 1 ROSE.

Small upright black marble, straight top, raised pointed shoulders, angled face and a marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Geoffrey ROSE, / who died 24<sup>th</sup> May 1958, / aged 33 years. / Also Alfred ROSE, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1923, / aged 1 year & 6 months. / Loving sons of Lillian ROSE.

M 2 HICKSON.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, badly weathered face. In memory of / Martha HICKSON, / who died February 6<sup>th</sup> 1889, / aged 3 years. / Also Nellie HICKSON, / who died Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1889, / aged 21 months. / Also Margaret Ingles HICKSON, / born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1891, / died January 30<sup>th</sup> 1892. / Also Elizabeth HICKSON, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> May 1928, / aged 75 years. / Also Herbert

HICKSON, / husband of the above, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> May 1933, / aged 82 years. / Also Ethel May, their daughter, / who died 18<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1915, / aged 19 years.

M 3 BROCKBANK, PEARSON.

Large upright sand-stone, round top, raised pointed shoulders, white stone face, badly weathered. In / memory of / William BROCKBANK, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> March 1860, / aged 56 years. / Maria BROCKBANK, / relict of the above / died 24<sup>th</sup> September 1869, aged 73 years. / Also William Wilson BROCKBANK, / who died 28<sup>th</sup> September 1889, / aged 59 years. / Also Maria PEARSON, / daughter of the above / who died at Portland Oregon, / 7<sup>th</sup> June 1887, / aged 24 years. / Also Hannah BROCKBANK, / wife of the above / died 27<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1897, aged 59 years.

M 4 RICHARDSON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In loving memory of / John RICHARDSON, / the beloved husband of Ann RICHARDSON, / who died April 8<sup>th</sup> 1878, aged 54 years. / Also of Ann, granddaughter of the above, / who died June 17<sup>th</sup> 1884, aged 5½ years. / Also of Thomas, son of the above, / who died September 13<sup>th</sup> 1889, aged 27 years. / Also of Edmond Arthur, son of the above / & beloved husband of Mary Ellen RICHARDSON, / who died January 10<sup>th</sup> 1912, aged 43 years. / Also of Ann, widow of John RICHARDSON, / died July 1<sup>st</sup> 1919, aged 87 years.

M 5 BRADLEY, WOODCOCK.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, and a small white plaque. In loving memory of / Elizabeth BRADLEY, / who died September 11<sup>th</sup> 1891, / aged 62 years. / “Thy will be done.” / Also of Joseph BRADLEY, / the beloved husband of the above / who died June 17<sup>th</sup> 1902, aged 72 years. / “Peace perfect peace.” / Also of Hannah M WOODCOCK, / who died Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1920, aged 67 years. / Also of John WOODCOCK, / the beloved husband of the above, / who died March 24<sup>th</sup> 1880, aged 30 years. / “For ever with the Lord.”  
Plaque: In loving memory of / Pte Fred BRADLEY / Lancashire Fusiliers / who died of wounds while / serving his king and country / Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1918 / aged 21 years.

M 6 RAWLINSON, STANFORD.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In / affectionate / memory / of / Richard RAWLINSON / of West Derby / died 9<sup>th</sup> April 1883, / aged 67 years. / Also Mary wife of the above, / died Jan 23<sup>rd</sup> 1904, aged 85 years. / Also in loving memory of / Henry, / beloved husband of / Martha RAWLINSON, / died 21<sup>st</sup> April 1919, aged 65 years. / “Thy will be done.” / Also Joshua STANFORD, / who died in Montreal, Canada, / 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1920, aged 78 years. / Also Martha beloved wife of the above / Henry RAWLINSON, died 30<sup>th</sup> January 1930, / “she hath done what she could.” / S<sup>t</sup> Mark. xiv.8.

M 7 BIGGS.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / William BIGGS, / who died at Sandfield Park the 18<sup>th</sup> of July / 1883, aged 51 years. / In rest and hope. / Also Sarah BIGGS, / beloved wife of the above, / who died 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan. 1929, / aged 93 years. / Also Elizabeth Ethel, / wife of Walter Charles BIGGS, / who died 16<sup>th</sup> September 1934, / aged 52 years. / Also Walter Charles BIGGS, / who died 28<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1962, aged 86 years.

M 8 GARNER.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top. In affectionate remembrance of / Sarah, / wife of / Richard GARNER, / who departed this life May 19<sup>th</sup> 1883, / aged 69 years. / Also of the above named, / Richard GARNER, / who departed this life December / 31<sup>st</sup> 1884, aged 72 years.

M 9 CORBITT, MILLS, LESSLIE.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Sarah the beloved wife of John CORBITT of / Sandfield Park who departed this life Jan<sup>y</sup> 11 1882 / aged 42 years. Our loss is his eternal gain. / Also of Sarah Jane daughter of the above / and beloved wife of Alfred MILLS, / who died February 4<sup>th</sup> 1900 aged 35 years. / Also of Rosa LESSLIE daughter of the above / and widow of John LESSLIE, London. / Who died July 20<sup>th</sup> 1923 aged 49 years. / Thy will be done. / Also in loving memory of John CORBITT, / husband and father of the above / died September 4<sup>th</sup> 1928 aged 90 years.

## Section 1:N

Row Stone Surname

N 1 VEEVERS.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In affectionate remembrance / of / Elizabeth VEEVERS, / who departed this life / on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1891, / aged 65 years. / Wife of John VEEVERS, / of Broad Green, late of Todmorden. / Also of the above / John VEEVERS, / who died 26<sup>th</sup> August 1896, / aged 66 years.

N 2 HOLME, MATTHEWS.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In loving memory / of / William. / Second son of / Thomas and Elizabeth HOLME, / born May 27<sup>th</sup> 1882, died May 10<sup>th</sup> 1889. / Also Jane sixth daughter of the above / born March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1892, died June 25<sup>th</sup> 1893. / Also Archibald MATTHEWS, / grandson of the above, / born July 25<sup>th</sup> 1901, died Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> 1904. / Also Alice, eldest daughter of / Thomas

and Elizabeth HOLME, / and wife of Joseph Thomas MATTHEWS / born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1877, died May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1909. / Also the above Thomas HOLME, / the dearly beloved husband of / Elizabeth HOLME, / who fell asleep in Jesus / December 12<sup>th</sup> 1909, aged 55 years. / "Blessed are the pure in heart: for they / shall see God." / Also Elizabeth HOLME, / dearly beloved wife of the above, / Thomas HOLME, / who departed this life January 19<sup>th</sup> 1915, / aged 60 years. / "Thy will be done."

N 3 BELLMAN.

Large upright white stone, arched top. In loving memory / of / Edward, / the beloved husband of / M. J. BELLMAN, / who died 10<sup>th</sup> May 1896, aged 50 years. / Also John Arthur, / second son of the above, / who died 14<sup>th</sup> April 1888, aged 7 years. / Also Helen Stanley [Nellie], / daughter of the above, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> September 1907, / aged 25 years. / "For ever with the Lord." / Also Mary Jane, / the beloved wife of the above / Edward BELLMAN, / who died 24<sup>th</sup> May 1926, / aged 72 years.

N 4 JONES.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top. In loving memory of / Mary / the beloved wife of / John JONES, / who died November 7<sup>th</sup> 1887, / aged 51 years. / "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

N 5 PRESCOTT, COLLIN, ROTHWELL.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, lower curved shoulders. In loving memory of / Elizabeth Mary, / daughter of Luke and Ellen C. PRESCOTT, / who died 10<sup>th</sup> of March 1883, aged 8 years. / Also of Thomas their son, who died / the 13<sup>th</sup> of March 1883, aged 3 years and 8 months. / Also of the above named, / Luke PRESCOTT, / who died the 5<sup>th</sup> of February 1887, / aged 46 years. / His end was peace. / Also of Alice, / the beloved wife of Robert E. COLLIN, / who died 5<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1922, aged 30 years. / "Peace, perfect peace." / Also Henry, / the beloved husband of / Alice ROTHWELL, / died 26<sup>th</sup> May 1922, aged 84 years. / Also Alice, wife of the above, / died 5<sup>th</sup> April 1924, aged 81 years.

N 6 GIBSON, BROOKS.

Large upright sand-stone, small rounded top, lower curved shoulders. In affectionate remembrance of / George Arthur, / the dearly beloved son of / Thomas and Elizabeth GIBSON, / who died on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December / 1885, aged 11 years and 7 months. / "Is it well with the child? It is well." 2 Kings.4.26. / In loving memory of / Elizabeth mother of the above / and loving wife of Thomas GIBSON, / who died December 24<sup>th</sup> 1905 aged 58 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also of Sarah Jane BROOKS, / who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1920 aged 69 years. / "At rest." / Also the above Thomas GIBSON, / who died Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1926, aged 81 years. / "Her end was peace."

N 7 HOOPER, JOLLY.

Large upright sand-stone, angled shoulders surmounted by a Celtic Cross. In loving memory / of / Arthur Edgar, / infant son of / Walter Edgar and Helena HOOPER, / of West Derby, / born April 11<sup>th</sup> died September 30<sup>th</sup> 1883, / aged 5½ months. / Also of Dorothy JOLLY, aunt of / the above, born October 14<sup>th</sup> 1800, / died November 19<sup>th</sup> 1885, aged 85 years. / Also of Stanley Dawson, R.N.V. / youngest son of the above / W.E. & H. HOOPER, who after being engaged / in the Battle of Jutland, died on / H.M.S. Africa, Sep<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1918, aged 27 years. / And was buried at Freetown, Sierra Leone. / Also the above / Walter Edgar HOOPER, / who departed this life 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919, / aged 68 years. / Also of Edith Helena HOOPER, / third daughter of the above / died 1<sup>st</sup> May 1938. / Also of Helena HOOPER wife of above / died 18<sup>th</sup> April 1945.

N 8 BARRON.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top with a finial. In affectionate remembrance of / Elizabeth, / the beloved wife of / Thomas BARRON, / who died on the 30<sup>th</sup> of December / 1884, aged 52 years. / Also Thomas BARRON, / husband of the above, / who died on the 13<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1894, / aged 63 years. / Also Ellen, / youngest daughter of the above / who died on the 5<sup>th</sup> of June 1895, / aged 27 years. / Also the sons of the above, / Thomas BARRON, / died 17<sup>th</sup> May 1922, aged 47. / Also John, / husband of Elizabeth BARRON, / died 17<sup>th</sup> March 1943, aged 80.

N 9 PEAT.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, small lower mantle shoulders. In loving memory / of / James PEAT, / who died August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1884, / aged 62 years. / Also Mary, / beloved wife of the above / James PEAT, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> March 1904, / aged 81 years. / Also Samuel, / eldest and beloved son of the above / who died 16<sup>th</sup> April 1904, / aged 56 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also John, / third beloved son of the above, / who died 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1922, / aged 81 years.

N 10 BROUGHTON.

Large sand-stone, rounded top, broken and re-sited. In affectionate remembrance / of / Thomas BROUGHTON, / who departed this life the 9<sup>th</sup> of / January 1884, aged 38 years.

## Section 1:O

Row Stone Surname

O 1 OWEN.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory of / Elizabeth, / the beloved wife of / Henry OWEN, / who died September 13<sup>th</sup> 1891, / aged 31 years.

O 2 KAVANAGH, PARSLOE, JEFFREYS.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory of / William, / the beloved husband of / Emily KAVANAGH, / who departed this life 8<sup>th</sup> June 1893, / aged 43 years. / "In the midst of life we are in death." / Also Jane Amelia PARSLOE, / who departed this life 2<sup>nd</sup> January 1890 / aged 37 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Rose PARSLOE, / who died August 9<sup>th</sup> 1914. / Also Emily JEFFREYS, / sister of the above, / who died April 27<sup>th</sup> 1918, / aged 63 years. / "At rest."

O 3 GRICE.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In / loving memory of / John James, / the dearly beloved husband of / Mary GRICE, / who passed away 16<sup>th</sup> January 1917, / aged 64 years. / "Peace, perfect peace." / Also Eleanor, daughter of above / who departed this life / 24<sup>th</sup> November 1888, aged 6 months. / Also Mary, / the beloved wife of above, / who died 15<sup>th</sup> April 1930, aged 72 years. / "Abide with me."

O 4 WALKER.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. Sacred / to / the memory of / Ann, / the beloved wife of / Edward WALKER, / who died October 30<sup>th</sup> 1888, / aged 59 years. / Also the above / Edward WALKER, / who died September 15<sup>th</sup> 1905, / aged 83 years.

O 5 PICKAVANCE.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, small lower angled shoulders. In affectionate remembrance of / James Arthur, / the beloved son of / John and Eliza PICKAVANCE, / who died on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of March 1888, / aged 4 years and 3 months. / Also their infant daughter Eliza, / who died August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1887, aged 12 days. / Also Elizabeth PICKAVANCE, / who died April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1891 aged 76 years. / Also Eliza, / the beloved wife of John PICKAVANCE, / who died March 29<sup>th</sup> 1913, / aged 50 years. / Also John, second son of / John & Eliza PICKAVANCE, / Signaller 1<sup>st</sup> W.L; R.F.A., / killed in action 19<sup>th</sup> October 1917, / aged 27 years. / Also John husband of the above / Eliza PICKAVANCE / who died May 21<sup>st</sup> 1931, aged 71 years.

O 6 REICHARDT.

Large upright white stone, pointed top, small lowered angled shoulders. In loving memory / of / Frederick REICHARDT, / who died 18<sup>th</sup> June 1887, / aged 37 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also of Alfred Ernest, / second son of the above, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1908, / aged 31 years. / Also of Martha Louisa, / wife of the above / Frederick REICHARDT, / who died 1<sup>st</sup> April 1933, / aged 87 years. / Also of Louisa Mary, / daughter of the above / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> January 1940, / aged 65 years. / Also of Frederick William, / son of the above, / who died 12<sup>th</sup> February 1940, / aged 63 years.

O 7 WHITFIELD.

Three sand-stone tiers with a Celtic Cross. In loving memory of / Ann, / the beloved wife of / George WHITFIELD, / who gently fell asleep, / June 13<sup>th</sup> 1888, aged 71 years. / Also of the above named George WHITFIELD, / who fell asleep Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> 1906, aged 83 years. / "The righteous live for evermore and their / reward also is the Lord, and the / care of them is with the Most High. Wisd.v.15

O 8 JONES.

Large upright white stone, pointed top, small stepped square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Gertrude Ellen, / third daughter of Joseph and Ellen JONES, / born 15<sup>th</sup> July 1883, died 8<sup>th</sup> July 1885. / "He shall gather the lambs with His arm, and carry them in His bosom." / Also of Amy, born 7<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>; died 20<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1886. / Also of Ethel Gertrude, / born 9<sup>th</sup> July 1888, died 12<sup>th</sup> April 1889. / "Without fault before the throne of God." / Also of Walter Frank, / born 25<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1889, died 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1890. / "Of such is the kingdom of heaven." / Also of the above / Joseph JONES, / born 4<sup>th</sup> January 1853, died 31<sup>st</sup> December 1896. / "Until the day break, and the shadows flee away." / And of Ellen, his wife, / born 13<sup>th</sup> August 1851, died 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1915. / "He bringeth them unto the haven / where they would be."

O 9 MILES.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, small lowered angled shoulders. In loving memory of / John, / the beloved son of / Kelynge, and Jane MILES, / who departed this life 6<sup>th</sup> of April 1885, / aged 8 years. / Also Sarah Ann the beloved daughter / of the above, who departed this life / June 5<sup>th</sup> 1888, aged 5 years and, 8 months. / Also Jane, wife of the above, / Kelynge MILES, / who departed this life the / 25<sup>th</sup> of October 1889, aged 44 years. / Her end was peace. / Also of the above Kelynge MILES, / who died Sep<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1911, aged 67 years.

O 10 BARNES.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, small lowered angled shoulders. In affectionate remembrance of / Samuel Edwards BARNES, / who departed this life January 6<sup>th</sup> 1885, / aged 54 years. / "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." / Also William Rutter BARNES, / third son of the above, / died 14<sup>th</sup> October 1908, / aged 34 years. / Also Frances, wife of the above, / Samuel Edwards BARNES, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1925, aged 85 years. / "Peace perfect peace." / Also George, eldest son of above, / died 4<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1952, aged 81 years. / Also Thomas, second son of above, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug. 1957, aged 84 years.

O 11 HUDSON.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, white stone face. In / loving / memory of / William HUDSON, / who departed this life at his / residence West Derby Village / Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1884, aged 61 years. / Thy will be done. / Also Henry the youngest and / beloved son of the above / who departed this life / in Toowmbra Hospital, Queensland, / May 27<sup>th</sup> 1884, aged 21 years. / Not lost but gone before. / Also of Mary, relict / of the above William HUDSON, / who died February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1895, / aged 71 years. / Also Tyson HUDSON, / grandson of the above / died April 24<sup>th</sup> 1933, aged 42 years.

## Section 1:P

**Row Stone Surname**

P 1 JACKSON, BEATTIE.

Three sand-stone tiers, missing its cross. In / loving memory / of / Richard JACKSON, / who died December 21<sup>st</sup> 1893, / aged 62 years. / Also of Mary, wife of the above, / who died February 17<sup>th</sup> 1903, / aged 75 years. / "It is the Lord ~ let Him do what seemeth Him good." // In memory / of my dear son, / Richard JACKSON, / who died 6<sup>th</sup> May 1900, aged 33 years. / "Thy way, not mine O Lord." / Also of Mary, / widow of James BEATTIE, / who passed away 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1938, / "At rest." // John JACKSON, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov. 1917, / aged 45 years.

P 2 BRYAN.

Small white stone shield propped up in front of a large sand-stone cross, marked grave surround. In / loving memory / of / Elizabeth BRYAN, / born Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1813, / died Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1894. / "At rest".

P 3 KIRK, LOWTHIAN.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In affectionate remembrance of / Sarah KIRK, / who departed this life / Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1894, / aged 50 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also / Edith Gertrude LOWTHIAN / who died June 17<sup>th</sup> 1905, aged 3 years and 9 months. / Granddaughter of the above. / Also Henry Foster KIRK, / the beloved son of / Hugh and the late Sarah KIRK, / who departed this life Sep<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1905, / aged 35 years. / Also Hugh KIRK, / the beloved husband of the above, / who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1907, / aged 68 years.

P 4 WELSBY.

Large white stone, arched top, broken and propped up. In / loving memory / of / William John WELSBY, / who died Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1903, / aged 41 years. / Also Ellen Doris, / daughter of the above, / who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1904, / aged 9 years. / Also Joseph WELSBY, / father of the above W. J. WELSBY, / who died March 31<sup>st</sup> 1905, / aged 70 years. / Also Annie, / widow of the above William John, / who died Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1928, / aged 62 years.

## Section 2:A

**Row Stone Surname**

A 1 GILLMER.

A few broken pieces of head-stone. ...????... remembrance / ...????...GILLMER, / ...????...16<sup>th</sup> 1869, / ...????...s. / ...????...blessed. (Samuel Harvey GILLMER 51 years died 16<sup>th</sup> November 1869.)

A 2 BABCOCK.

Large grey marble, curved top, square shoulders, lying broken and flat on its back, large marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Adela Harriette, wife of / Benjamin Franklin BABCOCK, / born July 16. 1846, "with Christ" April 3. 1915. / "Chosen and faithful." Rev.17.14. / Also Benjamin Franklin BABCOCK, / husband of the above, / born June 12. 1845, "with Christ" Dec. 11. 1919. / "His servants shall serve Him." Rev.22.3. / Also Benjamin Franklin BABCOCK, / eldest son of the above, / born June 23. 1871, died December 20. 1942. / Also Mary Amelia BABCOCK, / eldest daughter of above, / born March 8. 1873 "with Christ" Dec.



20. 1959. / "In Thy presence is fulness of joy." Psalm 16.11. / Also Sybil Augusta, / their youngest daughter / died November 1975, aged 97. / "The pure in heart shall see God."

A 3 BABCOCK, BICKNELL.

Large white stone, pointed top, lying broken and flat on its back, very large marked grave surround and two plaques and an inscribed surround. Sacred / to the memory of / Benjamin Franklin BABCOCK, / born in New York June 6<sup>th</sup> 1814, / died January 28<sup>th</sup> 1869. / Also of / Maria Augusta BABCOCK, / wife of the above, / born in Baltimore U.S.A. Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1820, / died October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1894. / Also of / Frederick Augustus BABCOCK, / their second son / born Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1846, died Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1879. / Also of Nancy BICKNELL, of Baltimore U.S.A. / died July 12<sup>th</sup> 1884, aged 88.

Plaques: Louisa Theodora, / born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1876, / died January 27<sup>th</sup> 1882. // Frances Frieda, / born April 16<sup>th</sup> 1880, / died September 7<sup>th</sup> 1880. // Children of / Fred and Louisa BABCOCK, / "Suffer little children to come unto me."

Surround: Also of their son / Frederick Augustus BABCOCK, / born Sep. 26. 1878, / died Oct. 21. 1901.

A 4 HARGREAVES.

Large sand-stone sarcophagus with panels in its sides which are badly weathered. To / the memory of / William HARGREAVES, / of Fairfield Liverpool, / formerly of / Sawley near Clitheroe / ...???... // To / the memory of / Sarah, / wife of / William HARGREAVES, / ...???...Anfield, / ...???...

(William HARGREAVES interred 2 Dec. 1871, Sarah HARGREAVES interred 2 Dec. 1869.)

A 5 HARGREAVES.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, square shoulders, very large marked grave surround. Sacred / to the memory of / Giles HARGREAVES, / of West Derby, / who departed this life / on the 10<sup>th</sup> of December 1869, / aged 57 years. / Also of Mary HARGREAVES, / mother of the above / who died 5<sup>th</sup> of October 1873, aged 69 years.

A 6 GLOVER.

Large sand-stone, pointed top, lying broken and flat on its back. In / affectionate / remembrance of / John Stuart GLOVER, / the beloved son of / James Joseph GLOVER, / and Emma Clementson GLOVER, / who departed this life 14<sup>th</sup> of May, / 1870, aged 18 months. / Also Emma Clementson GLOVER, / the beloved wife of / James Joseph GLOVER, / who died January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1871, / aged 28 years. / In affectionate remembrance of / Stanley GLOVER, / the beloved son of / Emma C. GLOVER and James Joseph, / who departed this life October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1873, / aged 3 years and 11 months. / Also James Joseph GLOVER, / who died May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1877, / aged 39 years.

A 7 RADCLIFFE.

Very large raised flat rectangular sand-stone. In affectionate remembrance of / Henry RADCLIFFE, / who passed into eternal life on the 19<sup>th</sup> of January 1871, / in the 22<sup>nd</sup> year of his age. / "I love them that love me, and those that seek me early shall find me." / Also of Edward RADCLIFFE, / who departed this life on the 7<sup>th</sup> of July 1871, / in his 24<sup>th</sup> year. / "Looking unto Jesus." / Likewise of John RADCLIFFE, West Derby, / father of the above, / born 8<sup>th</sup> April 1816, died 6<sup>th</sup> October 1884. / Eldest son of Richard RADCLIFFE, some time Town Clerk, / and Clerk of the Peace, of the Borough of Liverpool. / Also of Richard RADCLIFFE, of Stoneycroft, / second son of the above named Richard RADCLIFFE, / born 16<sup>th</sup> December 1817, after many troubles, fell asleep 28<sup>th</sup> March 1888. / Jesu mercy / Also to the memory of Emma RADCLIFFE, / the wife of the above John RADCLIFFE, / who died 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1889. / "I am the resurrection and the life." / Here lies the body of Anne, wife of Richard RADCLIFFE, / who after a long life of devotion and self denial / peacefully entered into rest 24<sup>th</sup> September 1897, aged 81 years. / Lord all pitying, Jesu blest / grant her Thine eternal rest!

A 8 CROSBY.

Large square tiered column surmounted by a draped urn, set on a large enclosed base. In affectionate / remembrance of / Margaret, / wife of Thomas CROSBY, / who died at Oak Farm, / West Derby, / on October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1868, / aged 60 years. / Also of the above / Thomas CROSBY, / who died at Oak Farm, / West Derby, July 27<sup>th</sup> 1879, / aged 75 years. / At rest. // John Wright CROSBY, / died June 6. 1896. / Margaret CROSBY, / wife of above, / died Dec. 26. 1885. / Jane Crellin CROSBY, / died Nov. 7. 1889. // In loving / memory of / Elizabeth Wright CROSBY / eldest daughter of / Thomas CROSBY, / who died at Athens, May 12<sup>th</sup> / 1899, and was interred there / also of Alice CROSBY, / youngest daughter of / Thomas CROSBY, / who died July 4<sup>th</sup> 1915.

A 9 LAWRENCE, ASHCROFT, HORNBY.

Large sand-stone, rounded top, lying broken and flat on its back. In affectionate remembrance / of / James LAWRENCE, / who died April 26<sup>th</sup> 1872, aged 62 years. / Ann ASHCROFT died Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1876, / aged 64 years. / Jane, wife of William HORNBY, / died Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1876, aged 47 years. / Francis John their son died / Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1881, aged 18 years. / Mary Jane their daughter died / March 7<sup>th</sup> 1881, aged 13 years.

On the rear: The family grave of William and Jane HORNBY.

## Section 2:B

Row	Stone	Surname
B	1	WRIGHT.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top, missing its finial, small square shoulders. In affectionate / remembrance of / Susan, / the beloved wife of / Richard WRIGHT / who departed this life April 27<sup>th</sup> 1876, / aged 38 years.

B 2 LEVER, GROVEHAM.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top with a finial, small lowered curved shoulders. In affectionate remembrance of / Samuel LEVER, / who departed this life / September 13<sup>th</sup> 1868, aged 66 years. / It is the Lord let Him do what seemeth Him good. / Also / Alice Mary GROVEHAM, / grandchild of the above, / who departed this life / June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864, aged 3 years. / Also Alice, the beloved wife of / Samuel LEVER, / who died April 21<sup>st</sup> 1873, aged 59 years. / In fond memory of / Percy, / who died November 7<sup>th</sup> 1882, / aged 3 years and 9 months. / Also Katie, / who died January 27<sup>th</sup> 1901, / aged 24 years. / The dearly loved children of / Giles and Helen LEVER. / Also Henry Augustus LEVER, / son of the above / and beloved husband of Monica LEVER, / who died September 24<sup>th</sup> 1912, / aged 47 years. // Also Frederic Vernon (Vernie) / the beloved son of Arthur and Mary LEVER, / who died December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1908, aged 8½ years. // Samuel LEVER, / died December 26<sup>th</sup> 1873, aged 27 years. / Giles LEVER, / died January 1<sup>st</sup> 1917, aged 77 years. / Helen LEVER, / died December 21<sup>st</sup> 1932, aged 86 years.

B 3 MUSSABINI.

Two stones in one plot, see also the below. A flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred to the memory / of / Agnese, the beloved wife of / Pierre MUSSABINI, of West Derby, Esq<sup>re</sup>, / who departed this life 6<sup>th</sup> February 1864, / in her 33<sup>rd</sup> year.

B 4 BARRY

Two stones in one plot, see also the above. Small upright grey marble, pointed top, lower angled shoulders. Sacred to the memory / of / Eliza Agnes, / second daughter of the late / Frederick BARRY, / of Blackheath. / Born 7<sup>th</sup> March 1844, / died 30<sup>th</sup> November 1923.

B 5 TODD.

Large white stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders, lying flat on its back. This stone is erected by the School Managers and many other friends. // The / resting place / of / Luke TODD, / born May 25<sup>th</sup> 1844, / died Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1881, / for 15 years the respected / and beloved Master of / Knotty Ash Schools. / "He is entered into his rest." Heb.4.10. / Also Alice Philippa, / youngest daughter of the above, / died Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1881, aged 1 year and 7 months. / "Without fault before the throne of God." / Rev.14.5. / Also of Jane, / beloved wife of the above / died Jan. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1907, / and was interred at Heaton, Bolton.

B 6 PRESCOTT, WEBSTER.

Large sand-stone, round top, small lowered curved shoulders, top broken and lying at the rear. Sacred / to the memory of / Thomas PRESCOTT, / son of / Richard and Elizabeth PRESCOTT, / who departed this life 7<sup>th</sup> February 1870, / aged 31 years. / "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." / Also Richard WEBSTER, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1896, / aged 3 years & 6 months.

B 7 MASON.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In affectionate remembrance of / Richard MASON, / who departed this life 8<sup>th</sup> of May 1872, / aged 70 years. / Also of Margaret, the beloved wife of / the above, who departed this life the 28<sup>th</sup> of / July 1879, aged 73 years.

B 8 HEATH, LYTHGOE.

Large upright white stone, rounded top. In loving memory / of / Charles HEATH / who died 24<sup>th</sup> April 1876, / aged 34 years. / "I shall go to Him, but he shall / not return to me." / Also / Betsy, wife of Edward LYTHGOE, / who died 8<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1881, / aged 67 years. / "Her end was peace." / Also Edward LYTHGOE, / died 14<sup>th</sup> June 1894, / aged 80 years. / Also Elizabeth, his wife, / died 16<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1908, / aged 67 years.

B 9 GIRVAN.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top with a finial, badly weathered face. In / memory of / Mary, / the beloved wife of / Douglas GIRVAN, / who died Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1874, / aged 43 years. / Also of Selina Rose, / second wife / who died Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1887, / aged 46 years. / And of Douglas GIRVAN, / (the above mentioned) / who died June 27<sup>th</sup> 1888, / aged 54 years. / "Thy will be done."

B 10 LAYTON.

Large upright sand-stone, straight 'roof effect' top and a large frontage. Here lies all that is mortal of / Maria Louisa, / the dearly loved wife of / George LAYTON, / {of Hayman's Green, West Derby.} / who fell asleep in Jesus on the 13<sup>th</sup> / of May 1871, aged 24 years. / Also of the above, / George LAYTON, / born 24<sup>th</sup> June 1842, / died 12<sup>th</sup> March 1923.

B 11 SAMUEL.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, small lower square shoulders. In affectionate remembrance / of / Arthur Gladstone, / third son of / Thomas and Frances SAMUEL, / who departed this life / 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1874, / aged 12 months. / Ella Myfanwy, / daughter of the above, / departed this life Jan 23<sup>rd</sup> 1876, / aged 7 months. / Also the above mentioned / Thomas SAMUEL, / of Woodbank Hall, Shotwick, / born December 17<sup>th</sup> 1830, / died March 6<sup>th</sup> 1909. / Also Frances, his wife / born August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1838, / died November 11<sup>th</sup> 1925. / "Peace perfect peace." / Also of / John Rowland SAMUEL, / son of the above, / who died November 13<sup>th</sup> 1952, / aged 87 years.

B 12 GORE.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, stepped rounded then square shoulders. In affectionate remembrance / of Cicely, daughter of / Charles and Anne GORE, / who died October 28<sup>th</sup> 1872, / aged 1 year. / Also of Charles, son of the above, / who died December 27<sup>th</sup> 1872, / aged 4 months. / Also of Annie, daughter of the above, / who died June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1874 aged 10 months. / Also of the above Anne GORE, / who died April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1905, aged 71 years. / Also of the above Charles GORE, / who died December 15<sup>th</sup> 1920, aged 82 years. / Also of Sarah Ellen, daughter of the above, / who died March 28<sup>th</sup> 1942, aged 67 years.

B 13 ROUGHSEDEGE.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In affectionate remembrance of / John / the beloved son of / Thomas and Ellen ROUGHSEDEGE, / who died March 25<sup>th</sup> 1873, aged 22 years. / Also of the above named / Ellen ROUGHSEDEGE, / who died 2<sup>nd</sup> of September 1875, aged 50 years. / Likewise the above named / Thomas ROUGHSEDEGE / who died 19<sup>th</sup> of October 1876, aged 56 years.

B 14 PICKAVANCE.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In affectionate remembrance of / John PICKAVANCE, / who departed this life the 12<sup>th</sup> day / of September 1876, / in the 85<sup>th</sup> year of his age. / "Blessed are the dead which die in the / Lord:- even so saith the spirit; for they / rest from their labours." / Also of Margaret, the beloved / wife of the above, who departed / this life March 14<sup>th</sup> 1884, / aged 88 years. / She is not dead, but sleepeth. S.L<sup>k</sup> 8.52. / "I know that my Redeemer liveth." / Also Elizabeth PICKAVANCE, / who died November 28<sup>th</sup> 1893, / aged 72 years. / "Her end was peace."

## Section 2:C

Row Stone Surname

C 1 WILLIAMS, DALLEY.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In memory of / Henry WILLIAMS, / who departed this life on the / 19<sup>th</sup> of September 1875, / aged 47 years. / Also of Charlotte WILLIAMS, / widow of the above, / who departed this life on the 5<sup>th</sup> of / November 1884 aged 61 years. / "In the midst of life we are in death." / Also of Elizabeth DALLEY, / who departed this life the 16<sup>th</sup> of / January 1897, aged 77 years. / "He hath delivered my soul in peace." / Also of Henry WILLIAMS, / son of the above / Henry and Charlotte WILLIAMS, / who departed this life the 14<sup>th</sup> of / March 1898, aged 36 years. / "He hath delivered me out of all my troubles."

C 2 SMITH, SWAN.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded rope effect top. In affectionate remembrance / of / Rose, / the beloved daughter of / Tho<sup>s</sup> Vernon and Elizabeth SMITH, / who died July 16<sup>th</sup> 1871, / in the 21<sup>st</sup> year of her age. / Fair in her purity and grace. / A smile of heaven upon her face. / She sleeps in death. / Also Albert Edward SWAN, / nephew of the above, who died / Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1871, aged 11 months. / Tho<sup>s</sup> Vernon SMITH, / died March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1874, aged 55 years. / Elizabeth, wife of the above, / died April 14<sup>th</sup> 1878, aged 55 years. / Also Florence, / daughter of the above, / who died May 14<sup>th</sup> 1898, aged 42 years.

C 3 WILSON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory / of / James WILSON, of West Derby, / who departed this life the 26<sup>th</sup> day / of April 1866, aged 67 years. / "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." / Also Margaret WILSON, / wife of the above who died / February 27<sup>th</sup> 1894, aged 84 years.

C 4 BATEMAN.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Mary Margaret, / the dearly beloved wife of / John BATEMAN, / Broad Green, / who departed this life September 25<sup>th</sup> 1865, / aged 59 years. / Also the above named John BATEMAN, / who departed this life April 1<sup>st</sup> 1887, / aged 83 years.

C 5 CHARNOCK, FAZAKERLEY.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Robert CHARNOCK, / who died October 1<sup>st</sup> 1865, / aged 39 years. / "Write from henceforth blessed are the dead / which die in the Lord." / Also / Annie daughter of Edward and Elizabeth FAZAKERLEY / and grand daughter of the above / who died Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1890 aged 4 years / & 6 months. / The spirit shall return to God / who gave it Ecc.xii.7. / Also Ann, daughter of the above / Robert CHARNOCK, / who died January 7<sup>th</sup> 1909 / aged 48 years. / Peace, perfect peace. / Also / Elizabeth, wife of the above / Robert CHARNOCK, / who died June 24<sup>th</sup> 1909 / aged 78 years. / "Thy will be done."

C 6 WOOD, GRAY, WIDDOWSON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone and three sand-stone tiers missing its cross. In / loving memory of // Eliza Spencer, / the beloved wife of / Thomas WOOD, / who died on the 11<sup>th</sup> April 1866, / aged 52 years. / Also the above Thomas WOOD, B.A. / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> of December 1879, aged 58 years. / Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God. / Also / Martha, wife of the above Thomas WOOD B.A. / who died Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1889, aged 56 years. / "Come unto me all ye that are weary and heavy / laden and I will give you rest." / Also Charles GRAY, / nephew of the above Martha WOOD, / who died in Australia / Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1885, aged 22 years. / Also in her 4<sup>th</sup> year Bessie, / eldest daughter of James & Elizabeth WIDDOWSON, / who died January 1<sup>st</sup> 1871.

C 7 DAVIES.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / John DAVIES / of Knotty Ash / who departed this life / July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865, aged 61 years / also of Alice DAVIES, widow of the above, / who departed this life the 18<sup>th</sup> of December 1872, / aged 74 years.

C 8 HINDE.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Thomas Windus son of / James and Ann Jane HINDE / of Liverpool, died April 19<sup>th</sup> / 1854 aged 4 years and 5 months / Is it well, with the child, it is well / also of Frank Worrall, / their grandson, / son of James and Sarah HINDE, / who died October 1<sup>st</sup> 1874, / aged 7 months. / Also of Annie Edith, / daughter of the above J. & S. HINDE / who died June 13<sup>th</sup> 1883, / aged 16 years & 3 months. / Also the above James HINDE, who died / Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1887, aged 71 years. / Also Ann Jane HINDE, / died Feb<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1892, aged 83 years.

C 9 WRIGHT, SIMMONDS.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top. In / memory of / Ada N. E. WRIGHT, / born Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1866, died Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 1866. / Also Margaret J. SIMMONDS, / sister of the above / born 6. November 1868, died 18. October 1910. / Also Mary WRIGHT, / mother of the above / born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1834, died 31<sup>st</sup> October 1912. / Also Thomas Coates WRIGHT, / husband of the above / died January 31<sup>st</sup> 1918, aged 75 years.

C 10 DANSON, MAKIN, ROBINSON.

Large upright sand-stone, small arched top, stepped lowered curved shoulders. In / loving memory / of / Elizabeth, / wife of / John DANSON, / who died June 29<sup>th</sup> / 1871, aged 42 years. / Also Elizabeth, / who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1867, / aged 4 years. / Also Edith, who died April 29<sup>th</sup> / 1871, aged 2 years. / Daughters of the above. / Also of the above John DANSON, / who died September 21<sup>st</sup> 1899, / aged 75 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Mary MAKIN, daughter of the above / and wife of the late William MAKIN, / who died March 5<sup>th</sup> 1916, aged 68 years. / "Peace – perfect peace." / Also Martha Alice ROBINSON, / daughter of John DANSON, / & wife of the late John C ROBINSON, / who died March 10<sup>th</sup> 1922, aged 63 years. / "At rest."

C 11 HARDING.

Medium upright white stone, pointed top. In loving memory of / my dear husband / George HARDING, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1927, / aged 95 years. / Also Alice, / beloved wife of above / who died 30<sup>th</sup> June 1951, / aged 83 years. / At rest.

C 12 HOLDING.

Large upright pink marble, rounded top. In loving memory / of / Richard HOLDING, / who died April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1882, / aged 51 years. / "His end was peace." / Also of Adam, son of the above, / who died Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1900, aged 33 years. / Also of Jane, / beloved wife of the above Richard HOLDING, / who died Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1905, aged 75 years. / Also of Thomas, second son of the above, / who died July 19<sup>th</sup> 1912, aged 58 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also of William, eldest son of the above, / who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1913, aged 61 years. / "Until the day break, and the shadows flee away."

C 13 JUMP, BRATBY.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top. In / affectionate / remembrance of / William JUMP, / who departed this life September 19<sup>th</sup> 1876, / aged 43 years. / Affliction sore long time I bore, / physicians were in vain; / till death did ease and God did please, / to ease me of my pain. / Also of William BRATBY, / (brother-in-law of the above.) / who departed this life May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1877, aged 42 years.

C 14 GITTINS.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In affectionate remembrance / of / Maggie, / the beloved wife of / William GITTINS, / who died 6<sup>th</sup> April 1881, / aged 26 years. / Also Charles Wright, / infant son of the above. / "Thy will be done." / Also of Clara, / the beloved wife of W. GITTINS, / who died 10<sup>th</sup> January 1907, / aged 51 years. / "At rest."

## Section 2:D

Row Stone Surname

D 1 WILSON.

Three sand-stone tiers missing its cross. Lilian Blanche WILSON, / died December 15<sup>th</sup> 1872, aged 8 months. / "Jesus called a little child unto Him."

D 2 McGEORGE.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone, badly weathered. Sacred / to the memory of / David H. McGEORGE, / who died March 25<sup>th</sup> 1876, aged 37 years. / Also his son / Frederick John McGEORGE, / who departed this life August 31<sup>st</sup> 1903, / aged 34 years. / Also of / Margaret, / widow of the above David H. McGEORGE, / who died October 25<sup>th</sup> 1910, aged 72 years. / Also Charles David McGEORGE, / youngest son of the above / who died Dec. ?? 1939, aged 62 years.

D 3 MAWDESLEY.

Large upright pink marble, pointed top. In / loving remembrance of / Florence, / infant daughter of / Thomas and Hannah MAWDESLEY, / died 10. June 1869. / Also of Hannah, wife of / Thomas MAWDESLEY, died 14. March 1889, / aged 61 years. /

Also of John C. MAWDESLEY, their son / died at sea 7. May 1889, aged 33 years. / Also of / Thomas MAWDESLEY, / died 2. February 1890, / aged 62 years.

D 4 TAYLOR.

Large sand-stone, small pointed top, inward curved shoulders, lying flat on its back. In memory of / Emily, / daughter of / Samuel and Susannah TAYLOR, / of West Derby, / who died July 27<sup>th</sup> 1868. / Also Eliza, sister of the above, / who died July 31<sup>st</sup> 1868, / Also Susannah H. TAYLOR, / mother of the above, / died April 21<sup>st</sup> 1883, aged 82 years. / "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

D 5 WILKINSON, JONES.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In remembrance of / Jane WILKINSON, / who departed this life March 26<sup>th</sup> 1874, / aged 32 years. / Also of Mary JONES, who departed this / life December 26<sup>th</sup> 1879, aged 34 years. / Also of John WILKINSON, who departed this life March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1885, aged 30 years. // The burial place of / William and Jane WILKINSON.

D 6 IRVING.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. The burial place of / George and Hannah IRVING.

D 7 PREECE.

Large flat broken rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Susanna, the wife of / Thomas PREECE, / who departed this life May 30<sup>th</sup> / 1859, aged 73 years. / "I am the resurrection, and the life / he that believeth in me, though he / were dead, yet shall he live." / John xi.25. // The burial place of Thomas PREECE.

D 8 LEACH.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Mary daughter of Robert & / Sarah LEACH who departed / this life on the 11<sup>th</sup> of January / 1847 aged 1 year and 9 mo.

D 9 BAGNALL, WAINWRIGHT.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Thomas BAGNALL late of / Manchester / who departed this life August / 16<sup>th</sup> 1840, aged 67 years. // John WAINWRIGHT.

D 10 ORGAN.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Ann wife of Anthony ORGAN / who departed this life Dec' 30<sup>th</sup> / 1847, aged 75 years.

D 11 MASKERY.

Large low sand-stone sarcophagus. In affectionate remembrance of / Mary Anne, / wife of Samuel B. A. MASKERY, West Derby: / died 13<sup>th</sup> June 1866, aged 48 years. // Also in loving remembrance of / Samuel Beardsworth Adamson MASKERY, / who departed this life the 30<sup>th</sup> May 1887, aged 68 years. / "Until the day break and the shadows flee away." // Thanks / be to God / who giveth us / the victory through / our Lord Jesus Christ.

D 12 CLAY.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, lowered curved shoulders. In memory of / William CLAY, / died May 8<sup>th</sup> 1868. / Aged 40 years. / Also William CLAY, / father of the above, / died November 27<sup>th</sup> 1868. / Aged 66 years. / Also of Ellen, / the beloved wife of the last named / William CLAY, / who died the 8<sup>th</sup> of October 1871, / aged 66 years.

D 13 ISHERWOOD.

Large upright sand-stone, ornate rounded top. Sacred / to the memory / of / Miriam ISHERWOOD, / third daughter of the late / John ISHERWOOD Esq., / of Marple Hall, Marple, Cheshire, / who died 28<sup>th</sup> July 1870, / aged 54 years.

D 14 BICKERTON.

Large upright pink marble, arched top. In / loving memory / of / Frederick, / died 5<sup>th</sup> July 1882, aged 6 years. / Also / Maria, / died 6<sup>th</sup> July 1882, / aged 9 years. / Also / John, / died 29<sup>th</sup> October 1886, aged 17 months. / Children of Charles and Frances BICKERTON. / Also of Charles BICKERTON, / father of the above, / who died 16<sup>th</sup> June 1898, / aged 49 years. / Also Frances, / wife of the above Charles BICKERTON, / born 4<sup>th</sup> April 1846, died 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1923.

D 15 DAVIES.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, small lower square shoulders, inward curved sides. In affectionate remembrance / of / Robert DAVIES, / who departed this life / November 8<sup>th</sup> 1881, aged 72 years. / "In Thee O Lord do I hope."

## Section 2:E

Row Stone Surname

E 1 BARTON.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In memory of / Agnes BARTON, / who died September 18<sup>th</sup> 1880, / aged 66 years. / Not gone from memory, not gone from love; / but gone to the Father's house above.

E 2 WEBSTER.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders. In loving memory of / Thomas WEBSTER, / who departed this life / September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1882, aged 64 years. / Also Margaret, / the beloved wife of the above, / who died January 20<sup>th</sup> 1909, aged 81 years. / "Thy will be done."

E 3 ROGERS.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In affectionate remembrance / of / John ROGERS, / son of John and Margaret ROGERS / died 8<sup>th</sup> October 1881, aged 28 years. / Also of the above named / John ROGERS, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> of May 1887, aged 63 years. / Also the above / Margaret ROGERS.

E 4 MORRIS, SAYLE.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top, square shoulders. In affectionate remembrance / of / Elizabeth Jane, / the beloved wife of Thomas MORRIS, / who departed this life 1<sup>st</sup> April 1875, / aged 41 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Thomas MORRIS, / husband of the above, / who departed this life / August 30<sup>th</sup> 1876, aged 46 years. / Also of Sarah SAYLE, / mother of the above, / who departed this life / 30<sup>th</sup> May 1879, aged 76 years. / Also of Henry MORRIS, / son of the above & beloved husband of / Kate MORRIS, who departed this life / on the west coast of Africa 11<sup>th</sup> June 1880, / aged 24 years.

E 5 SHEPHERD.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Lewis SHEPHERD, son of / Edward and Jane SHEPHERD, / (of West Derby,) / who departed this life the 26<sup>th</sup> of February / 1864, aged 13 years. / Also of the above name Edward SHEPHERD, / who departed this life 17<sup>th</sup> of September 1873, / aged 49 years. / Likewise Mary, the beloved wife of their son / Robert Louis SHEPHERD, / who departed this life the 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1876, / aged 26 years. / And of the above named / Jane SHEPHERD, / who departed this life the 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1876, / aged 54 years. / Also of John SHEPHERD, second son of the above / Edward and Jane SHEPHERD, / who died 10<sup>th</sup> September 1901, / aged 52 years. / In loving memory of / Lewis SHEPHERD, / sixth son of the above / Edward and Jane SHEPHERD, / who departed this life / on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1933, aged 68 years. / Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.

E 6 JUMP.

Large upright sand-stone, round top, square shoulders. In memory / of / John JUMP, / who departed this life Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1873, / aged 43 years. / "In the Lord do I hope." / Also Jane, wife of the above, / who departed this life April 28<sup>th</sup> 1893, / aged 69 years. / "Looking unto Jesus the author and / finisher of our faith." / Also Jane JUMP, their daughter / died Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1927. / "She hath done what she could." / "Faithful unto death."

E 7 BEATTIE.

Large upright sand-stone, round top, small lower square shoulders. In memory of / George, / the beloved son of / George and / Elizabeth BEATTIE / who departed this life the 9<sup>th</sup> of February 1877, / aged 31 years. / Also Elizabeth, mother of the above, / who departed this life 31<sup>st</sup> July 1889, / aged 75 years. / "For so He giveth His beloved sleep." P<sup>s</sup> cxxv 11.2. / Also Charles BEATTIE, / grand-son of the above G. BEATTIE, / died August 31<sup>st</sup> 1895, aged 28 years. / "Peace perfect peace."

E 8 JACKSON, BEAN.

Three sand-stone tiers with a cross. In loving / memory of / Alice, / the beloved wife of / Richard JACKSON, / died May 5<sup>th</sup> 1893, / aged 25 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Richard, husband of the above, / died May 6<sup>th</sup> 1900, aged 33 years. / "The memory of the just is blessed." // Also Joshua BEAN, / father of Alice JACKSON, / died January 15<sup>th</sup> 1909, / aged 72 years. / "At rest." / Also Elizabeth, wife of above / died Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1935. / Aged 92 years. / "Of such is the kingdom of heaven." // Also / Hannah / beloved daughter of / Joshua & Elizabeth BEAN / died 12<sup>th</sup> June 1955, / "ever faithful."

E 9 SANDERS.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In affectionate remembrance of / John SANDERS, / who departed this life the 20<sup>th</sup> of November 1873, / aged 50 years. / Also of Isaiah. A., the beloved son of the above / John SANDERS, and Hannah his wife, / who departed this life the 6<sup>th</sup> of December 1870, / in the 21<sup>st</sup> year of his age. / Likewise Sarah, their beloved child, / who died the 23<sup>rd</sup> of April 1854, aged 14 months. / Also Mary, daughter of the above, / who died 15<sup>th</sup> November 1903, aged 43 years. / Also of the above / Hannah Lumb SANDERS, / who died 5<sup>th</sup> February 1905, aged 82 years. // The burial place of / John SANDERS, / of Liverpool. № 371.

E 10 BACON.

Large upright black marble, pointed top, square shoulders. In memory of / Elizabeth BACON, / died 25<sup>th</sup> April 1910, / aged 61 years. / Also of / William Edward BACON, / husband of the above / died 27<sup>th</sup> February 1912, / aged 71 years. / "Requiescat in pace."

E 11 DAVIES.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Sarah DAVIES, / died July 14<sup>th</sup> 1866, aged 88 years. / Also / John DAVIES / who departed this life on / January 24<sup>th</sup> 1868 / aged 90 years. / Also / Sarah, daughter of the above / who died April 7<sup>th</sup> 1880, / aged 65 years. / Also / James, son of the above / John DAVIES, who died July 31<sup>st</sup> 1882, / aged 70 years. / Also / Elizabeth, daughter of the above / John DAVIES, / who died June 27<sup>th</sup> 1891, / aged 73 years.

E 12 COTTRELL.

Three white stone tiers, missing its cross. In / loving memory / of / William COTTRELL, / died 11<sup>th</sup> November 1911, / aged 65 years. / Also Maria, wife of above, / died 13<sup>th</sup> March 1932, aged 85 years. / "The day Thou gavest Lord is ended." // Also / Elizabeth, / daughter, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1877, / aged 7 weeks. / Also Alice, daughter, / died 21<sup>st</sup> August 1923, / aged 41 years.

E 13 ROSE.

Large upright sand-stone, upward curved top missing its finial, stepped curved then lowered curved shoulders. Sacred to the memory of / Zachariah ROSE, / who departed this life the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1875 / aged 65 years. / Also of Ann, the beloved wife of the above / who departed this life the 12<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1876, / aged 66 years. / In loving memory of / Selina / the beloved wife of John ROSE, / died 4<sup>th</sup> April 1958, aged 74 years. / Also John / beloved husband of the above / died 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1968, aged 86 years. / Reunited.

E 14 CLAY.

Large upright white-stone, pointed top. In memoriam of / Robert CLAY, / (of West Derby,) / who died December 20<sup>th</sup> 1877, / aged 33 years. / Also Ann, / the beloved wife of the above, / who died March 20<sup>th</sup> 1916, / aged 68 years. / "Looking unto Jesus." / Also Mary Ellen CLAY, (Polly) / second daughter of the above, / who departed this life June 30<sup>th</sup> 1911, / aged 37 years. / "Her end was peace."

E 15 GRINDLEY.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In affectionate memory of / Thomas GRINDLEY, / of West Derby, / who departed this life the 6<sup>th</sup> of May 1879, / aged 57 years. / If Thou shouldst call me to resign / what most I prize, - it ne'er was mine; / my God I yield Thee what is Thine; / Thy will be done! / Also Elizabeth J. GRINDLEY, / widow of the above / who died 6<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1909, aged 87 years. / "Rest in the Lord." / Also John Francis GRINDLEY / grandson of the above, / who died April 26<sup>th</sup> 1887, aged 15 months. / Suffer little children to come unto me. / Frederick William, / eldest son of John F. and Mary GRINDLEY, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> December 1929, / aged 50 years.

## Section 2:F

Row Stone Surname

F 1 MALLEY.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top, missing its finial, square shoulders, white stone face, marble side pillars, badly weathered face. In / affectionate remembrance / of / Ellen, / the beloved wife of / Thomas MALLEY, / who departed this life on the 25<sup>th</sup> / day of October 1880, aged 62 years. / "In hope of a joyful resurrection / unto eternal life." / Also Thomas MALLEY, / who died 5<sup>th</sup> October 1888, / aged 70 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Mary MALLEY, / who departed this life on the / 17<sup>th</sup> May 1925.

F 2 SHAW, PADLEY.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders. In loving memory of / Jane, / widow of the late / John SHAW, / who fell asleep in Jesus July 6<sup>th</sup> 1886, / aged 68 years. / "To be with Christ; which is far better." / Phil.1 chap. 23 ver. / Also Frank PADLEY, son in law of the above, / who died 21<sup>st</sup> February 1896, / aged 59 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Elizabeth PADLEY, / beloved wife of the above, / who died 5<sup>th</sup> January 1900, aged 52 years. / "Nothing in my hand I bring, / simply to Thy cross I cling."

F 3 JONES, EVANS, RAWSTHORNE.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders. In remembrance / of / Sarah Ann JONES, / who died March 4<sup>th</sup> 1872, / aged 19 years. / Let us labour therefore to enter into / that rest. Heb<sup>s</sup> iv.ii ver<sup>s</sup> / Also of Elizabeth EVANS, / aunt of the above, / who departed this life 15<sup>th</sup> September 1876, / she sleepeth in Jesus. / Also of Sarah JONES, / who died 18<sup>th</sup> February 1893, in her 68<sup>th</sup> year. / Also of her grand-daughters, Edith Sarah, / who died 7<sup>th</sup> October 1885, aged 4 years and 3 months. / And Jessie Eleanor, / who died 26<sup>th</sup> February 1891, aged 6 years and 10 months. / The dearly beloved children of / Thomas and Winifred RAWSTHORNE. / "Until the day break, and the shadows flee away." / Also of their son Arthur Gordon, / who died 30<sup>th</sup> June 1896, aged 3 years and 6 months. / "Suffer little children to come unto me."

F 4 TAYLOR, COLLINS.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, badly weathered face. ...???... / James TAYLOR, / born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1813, died May 28<sup>th</sup> 1873. / Also / Mary, the beloved wife of / Henry COLLINS, / who fell asleep in Jesus / Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1880, aged 51 years. / ...???...itly the passing spirit fl...???... / ...???...stained by grace divine; / ...???... may such grace ...???... / ...???... make my end ...???...

F 5 ROBINSON.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top with a finial. In affectionate remembrance / of Margaret, / the beloved wife of / Benjamin ROBINSON, / who departed this life 27<sup>th</sup> of November 1875, / in her 37<sup>th</sup> year. / Also their infant daughter Maggie, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> of December 1875, / aged 14 days. / Likewise Edith Jessie, / the beloved daughter of the above, / who departed this life 2<sup>nd</sup> of September / 1876, aged 3 years and 11 months.

F 6 FORSHAW, GRIFFITHS.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, small square shoulders. In beloved memory / of / Fanny Elizabeth, / beloved daughter of / Peter and Mary FORSHAW, / who departed this life 25<sup>th</sup> August 1877, / aged 2 years & 2 months. / Also Mary, the beloved wife of the / above named Peter FORSHAW, / who departed this life January 14<sup>th</sup> / 1885, aged 50 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Mary Ellen daughter of the above, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1890, aged 21 years. / Also the above Peter FORSHAW, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1905, aged 60 years. / "Father in Thy gracious keeping, / leave we now our loved ones sleeping." / Also Charlotte, / dear youngest daughter of the above / Peter & Mary, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1944. / Interred at Kirkby Churchyard. / Also Samuel D. GRIFFITHS, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1951, aged 85 years.

F 7 BEATTIE, COLEBOURNE, COLEBURNE.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small square shoulders. In loving memory / of / Ann / the beloved wife of / John BEATTIE, / who died September 24<sup>th</sup> 1879, / aged 40 years. / Also John husband of the above, / who died December 16<sup>th</sup> 1882, / aged 45 years. / Also George Edward COLEBOURNE, / grandson of the above, / who died April 21<sup>st</sup> 1883, / aged 11 months. / Also Elizabeth COLEBURNE, / who died / September 29<sup>th</sup> 1886, aged 6 months. / Also Elizabeth the beloved wife of / Edward COLEBOURNE, and daughter / of the above, who died February 7<sup>th</sup> 1890, / aged 27 years. / Also George, second son of the above / John BEATTIE, died 20<sup>th</sup> August 1892, / aged 27 years. / "At rest." / Also John, fourth son of the above / John & Ann BEATTIE, who died at Jersey Island / on the 5<sup>th</sup> January 1894, aged 23 years.

F 8 BRIERLEY.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top surmounted by a finial, stepped angled shoulders. Erected in / affectionate remembrance / of Lucy, third daughter of / Peter Catterall and Elizabeth BRIERLEY, / who died Sep<sup>t</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1863, / aged 1 year and 9 months. / Also the above-named Peter Catterall BRIERLEY, / who died Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1877, aged 58 years. / Also Minnie BRIERLEY grand-daughter of the above, / who died Sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1881, aged 11 days.

F 9 NICHOLSON.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In affectionate remembrance of / Ellen, / the beloved daughter / of / William and Jane NICHOLSON, / who died the 10<sup>th</sup> of October 1882, / aged 10 years. / "In the midst of life we are in death." / Also William NICHOLSON, / father of the above, / born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1848, / died January 8<sup>th</sup> 1888, / "I shall go to him, but he shall / not return to me." / Also Jane NICHOLSON, / wife of the above / born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1849, / died Sep. 8<sup>th</sup> 1911. / "Blessed are the dead which die / in the Lord."

F 10 BENCKE.

Three large sand-stone tiers with a Celtic cross, facing sideways at the end of the row. This Churchyard cross / was erected as a memorial of / John Albert BENCKE of West Derby / and Elizabeth his wife by their only son Albert Henry

## Section 2:G

Row Stone Surname

G 1 GERRARD.

Large upright sand-stone, small rounded top, lowered curved shoulders. In / affectionate remembrance of / Anna Maria GERRARD, / daughter of / John and Margaret Jane GERRARD, / of Colamber Villa, Green Lane. / Who departed this life 15<sup>th</sup> July 1878, / aged 25 years and 6 months. / "I know that my redeemer liveth." / Also Margaret Jane, / mother of the above / who departed this life 29<sup>th</sup> April 1880, / aged 48 years. / "In the glorious hope of immortal bliss." / Also John GERRARD, / born 27<sup>th</sup> August 1824, / died 27<sup>th</sup> July 1902. / "Behold God is my salvation." / Also Susan Jane GERRARD, / daughter of above, / died 20<sup>th</sup> February 1940, aged 79 years.

G 2 TAYLOR.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory of / John TAYLOR / died at Sandfield-Park, 25<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1866 / aged 46 years. / Also Isabella TAYLOR his wife, / died there 8<sup>th</sup> June 1882 / aged 68 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Thomas, son of the above, / died 12<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1903, / aged 54 years. / Also Agnes, widow of the above / Thomas TAYLOR, / who died 21<sup>st</sup> July 1915, / aged 71 years. / "At rest."

G 3 SCOTT.

Medium upright sand-stone, rounded top, badly weathered. In memory of / Elizabeth, / the beloved wife of Isaac SCOTT, / who died 30<sup>th</sup> May 1881, aged 34 years. / "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

G 4 BARTON.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory of / Thomas BARTON, / who departed this life / 6<sup>th</sup> October 1881, aged 71 years. / Also Ellen, / the beloved wife of the above / who departed this life / April 20<sup>th</sup> 1893, aged 81 years. / Also Jane, / second daughter of the above, / who died May 10<sup>th</sup> 1899. / Also Mary, / third daughter of the above, / who died January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1911.

G 5 TRAVIS.



Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory / of / Edith Ellen, / the beloved / daughter of James and Catherine TRAVIS, / who died July 12<sup>th</sup> 1881, / aged 5 years. / "Safe in the arms of Jesus." / Also of Catherine TRAVIS, / mother of the above, / who died Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1912, aged 71 years. / Also of James TRAVIS, / the beloved husband of the above, / who died April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1915, / aged 68 years. / Also of Joseph James, / only son of the above & beloved / husband of Mary Jane TRAVIS, / who died Sep<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1915, / aged 34 years. / "In the midst of life we are in death."

G 6 LAMB.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders. In affectionate remembrance of / Joseph LAMB, / who departed this life 1<sup>st</sup> July 1878, / aged 66 years. / Also Robert LAMB, second son of the above / who died Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 1894, aged 50 years. / Also Margaret, / wife of the above Joseph LAMB, / who died September 15<sup>th</sup> 1895, aged 84 years.

G 7 ILLINGWORTH.

Large upright sand-stone, small pointed top, stepped square then angled shoulders. In / affectionate remembrance / of / Faith, / the beloved wife of / William ILLINGWORTH, / born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1818, died January 19<sup>th</sup> 1878. / "No lost but gone before." / Also the above named, / William ILLINGWORTH, / who died January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1907, / aged 74 years. / "His end was peace."

G 8 PEARSON.

Large tiered base, broken obelisk lying in front, badly weathered. Sacred to the memory / of / William Wallace PEARSON, / who died September 9<sup>th</sup> 1871, / aged three months. // In loving memory of / Ada, / the beloved wife of / H. O. PEARSON, / who died May 28<sup>th</sup> 1890, / aged 24 years. / ".....???" // Sacred to the memory / of / Henry PEARSON, / who died December 24<sup>th</sup> 1889, / aged 58 years. / "Gone home,,"

G 9 WHITTLE.

Three white stone tiers, one large, surmounted by a cross, badly weathered. In / loving memory of / Mary Katherine, / eldest daughter of / Henry Fortescue WHITTLE / & Catherine his wife / formerly of / Rio de Janeiro, / died 18<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1867, / aged 21 years. // Also / Joseph Ewing / youngest son of / Henry Fortescue and / Catherine WHITTLE / born 20<sup>th</sup> February 1851, / died 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1892. // Also of / Henry Fortescue WHITTLE, / father of the above / born Liverpool 13<sup>th</sup> June 1810, / died Rock Ferry 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb. 1895.

G 10 CROSBY.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In loving memory of / the / beloved children of / John and Maria CROSBY, / who departed this life, / Maria, Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1867, aged 5 years. / Ellen, Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1878, aged 17 months. / Thomas Barber, / March 24<sup>th</sup> 1885, aged 6 years. / Maria Annie, / April 4<sup>th</sup> 1885, aged 11 years. / Also of John CROSBY, / father of the above, / who died May 4<sup>th</sup> 1906, aged 70 years. / "His end was peace." / Also Maria, / wife of the above, / who died August 10<sup>th</sup> 1923, aged 84 years. / "Thy will be done."

G 11 LUNT.

Large sand-stone, arched top, small angled shoulders, lying flat on its back, linked to the next stone. In / loving remembrance / of / Arthur Towers LUNT, / 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. K.L.R. / died of wounds 17<sup>th</sup> August 1916, / and was buried in France, / aged 22 years. / Also his brother / Ralph Marshall LUNT, / Major R.C.S., / died of wounds 13<sup>th</sup> March 1940, / buried at Bannu India, / aged 49 years.

G 12 LUNT, TOWERS.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small angled shoulders, linked to the two stones either side of it. In affectionate remembrance of / Ellen, / the beloved wife of William John LUNT, / of 77 Prescot Street, Low Hill. / (Only daughter of George TOWERS, of Knotty Ash.) / who departed this life July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1868, / aged 33 years. / If upright worth and virtue claim a tear, / reader, 'tis due to her who sleepeth here; / grateful, affectionate, sincere and kind, / her memory's dear to those she's left behind. / "So mote it." / Also George TOWERS, father of the above / Ellen LUNT, who died 25<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1870, / aged 59 years. / "His end was peace." / Also Elsie Margaret LUNT, grand-daughter of / the above Ellen LUNT, who died 26<sup>th</sup> August 1887, / aged 14 months. / Also Ann, widow of the above George TOWERS, / who departed this life 9<sup>th</sup> March 1890, aged 77 years.

G 13 LUNT.

Large sand-stone, small arched top, angled shoulders, lying flat on its back, linked to the previous stone. In / loving remembrance / of / Samuel Towers LUNT, / Justice of the Peace, / died 17<sup>th</sup> April 1931, / aged 73 years. / Also / Amy Fairclough LUNT, / wife of the above, / died 1<sup>st</sup> May 1931, / aged 71 years. / Parents of Elsie Margaret and Arthur Towers LUNT, 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. K.L.R.

G 14 KELLY, GODBEY.

Grey marble sarcophagus with a cross on its top. Owen James KELLY, / died Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1877, / aged 67 years. // Sarah, / wife of O. J. KELLY, / died 11<sup>th</sup> May 1871. // Sarah C. GODBEY / died 15<sup>th</sup> August 1868.

G 15 WYNNE.

Large sand-stone, upward curved top with a finial, stepped square then curved shoulders, lying flat on its back, marked grave surround. In memory / of / Alicia Frances WYNNE, / died January 17<sup>th</sup> 1869, / aged 16 years.

G 16 JONES, DYER.

Large upright white stone, pointed top, badly weathered. In / loving memory of / our dear mother / Mary Birch, / beloved wife of James JONES, / who died 29<sup>th</sup> April 1878, / aged 30 years. / Also of the above James JONES, / who died 14<sup>th</sup> May 1893, / aged 47 years. / Brief life is here our portion. / Also of Frances Elizabeth, / beloved wife of Alexander DYER, / sister of the above James JONES, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> October 1889, / aged 34 years. / I have called thee by thy name thou / art mine saith the Lord.

G 17 LAWSON, WARD.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. Sacred to the memory of / Elizabeth LAWSON, / who departed this life December 27<sup>th</sup> 1875, / aged 73 years. / Also of William Walter WARD, / grandson of the above, / who died August 30<sup>th</sup> 1879 aged 23 years. / Also of George WARD, who departed / this life October 4<sup>th</sup> 1883, aged 62 years. / Also of Margaret, / the beloved wife of the above / George WARD, / who departed this life the 20<sup>th</sup> of / February 1887, aged 68 years.

G 18 DAVIES.

Large upright white stone, small arched top, curved shoulders. In affectionate remembrance of / Eliza, / the beloved wife of / Philip DAVIES, / who departed this life Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1882, / aged 21 years. / Also James, / son of the above, / died May 8<sup>th</sup> 1938, aged 58 years. / "Absent from the body, / present with the Lord." / Also Sarah, / beloved wife of the above, / died 9<sup>th</sup> April 1956, aged 81 years.

## Section 2:H

Row Stone Surname

H 1 ROSE.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top, square shoulders. In loving memory of / Mary, / the beloved daughter of / James & Eleanor ROSE / (of West Derby,) / died Feb 23<sup>rd</sup> 1883, aged 6 years. / Also of James, / the beloved husband of / Eleanor ROSE, / died Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 1923, aged 73 years. / Also Eleanor, / beloved wife of the above, / died 31<sup>st</sup> March 1928, / aged 75 years.

H 2 JENION.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, lowered curved shoulders. In memory of / Elizabeth / the beloved wife of Samuel JENION, / who departed this life / October 9<sup>th</sup> 1883, aged 58 years. / "Nothing in my hand I bring." / Also of / Samuel JENION, / who died June 19. 1891 / aged 69. / "Unto Him that loved us, / and washed us from our sins / in His own blood, / be glory."

H 3 NEWSHAM.

Three white stone tiers, broken cross at the rear. Ellen, / the beloved wife of / Ralph NEWSHAM, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1907, / aged 61 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Ellen, / infant daughter of the above; / who died 9<sup>th</sup> December 1884, / aged 2 years & 2 months.

H 4 HIGGINS.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower square shoulders. In loving memory / of / D<sup>r</sup> Samuel McCulloch HIGGINS, / who departed this life January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1892, / aged 37 years. / "Now the labourer's task is o'er." / Also Isabella wife of the above / died April 17<sup>th</sup> 1886, / aged 36 years.

H 5 HUNTER.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In loving memory / of / Ann, / the dearly beloved wife of / James HUNTER, / who departed this life Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1882, / aged 52 years. / "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." / Also Thomas, eldest son of the above / who departed this life Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1886, / aged 37 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also the above James HUNTER, / who departed this life February 28<sup>th</sup> 1892, / aged 63 years. / "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God." / Also Richard, fourth son of the above / James and Ann HUNTER, / and beloved husband of Jane HUNTER, / who died Oct<sup>er</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1908, / aged 47 years. / "His end was peace."

H 6 STEVENSON, McCULLOUGH.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In / affectionate remembrance / of / James STEVENSON, / who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1882, aged 69 years. / Also John son of the above, / who died March 9<sup>th</sup> 1890, aged 46 years. / Also Mary McCULLOUGH, / who died April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1898, aged 78 years.

H 7 BURCHALL, MITCHELL, DONALD, INNES.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders. In / loving memory / of / Annie Peers, / wife of Charles BURCHALL / who died August 16<sup>th</sup> 1889, / aged 39 years. / Also of / Robert Harry MITCHELL / son in law of the above, / who died March 7<sup>th</sup> 1898, / aged 32 years. / Also of / Mary Burchall DONALD, / grand-daughter of the above, / who died December 29. 1909, / aged 8 months. / Also of the above / Charles BURCHALL, / who died February 10<sup>th</sup> 1930, / aged 82 years. / Also Maggie, / beloved wife of Francis INNES / and eldest daughter of above, / died 13<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1938, aged 62 years / "Father in Thy gracious keeping / leave we now our loved ones sleeping."

H 8 CROFT.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders. In loving memory of / Samuel, / the beloved husband of / Sarah CROFT, / who died January 13<sup>th</sup> 1892, / aged 52 years. / "Now the labourer's task is o'er, / now the battle day is past, / now upon the

further shore / lands the voyager at last. / Father in Thy gracious keeping, / leave we now Thy servant sleeping." / Also of William Henry / youngest son of the above, / who died January 12<sup>th</sup> 1905, / in his 23<sup>rd</sup> year. / "In the midst of life, we are in death." / Also Sarah, wife of the above / Samuel CROFT, who died June 27<sup>th</sup> / 1906, in her 66<sup>th</sup> year. / "Thy will be done." / Also Joseph, son of the above, / who died December 27<sup>th</sup> 1921, aged 46 years. / Also Sarah, daughter of the above, / who died January 17<sup>th</sup> 1937, aged 69 years. / "At rest."

H 9 BATTERSBY.

Small upright white stone scroll. In loving memory of / Mary Ann, / the beloved wife of / Henry BATTERSBY, / who entered into rest, 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1920, / aged 65 years. / Also of the above / Henry BATTERSBY, / who died 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1925, / aged 72 years. / Also of James BATTERSBY, / father of the above.

H 10 HUGHES.

Large upright white-stone Celtic cross on a thin base. In memoriam / Isaac HUGHES, / who departed this life / December 26<sup>th</sup> 1900, / aged 66 years. / "Blessed are the dead which die / in the Lord."

H 11 KNOWLES.

Small sand-stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, lying flat on its back. In memory of / Elizabeth KNOWLES / died 1901. / James KNOWLES / died 1923. / Florence Mary / daughter of the above, / died 1961.

### Section 3:A

Row Stone Surname

A 1 NEWENHAM.

Located on its own on the Church side of the path, a series of rough sand-stone boulders with a white stone face, surmounted by three tiers, a broken cross lying in front, marked grave surround. Ann Elizabeth, / wife of the / Rev. William Thomas NEWENHAM D.L. / vicar of St John the Evangelist Church / (Knotty Ash) / died July 16<sup>th</sup> 1870. / Also the above named / William Thomas NEWENHAM / who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1886, aged 89 years. / And was interred at the Priory Church / Saint Bees.

A 2 FLETCHER.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top, marked grave surround. In / loving memory of / John FLETCHER, / of Tuebrook. / Who died 11<sup>th</sup> April 1896, / aged 67 years. / And Mary, wife of the above, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> February 1907, / aged 77 years. / Also Thomas FLETCHER, / who died 18<sup>th</sup> August 1865, / aged 5 months. / Also Frederick FLETCHER, / who died 27<sup>th</sup> July 1875, / aged 2 months. / Children of the above. / Also Louisa FLETCHER, / daughter of / Thomas and Mary FLETCHER, / who died 16<sup>th</sup> December 1944, / aged 72 years.

A 3 THOMPSON, CHESHIRE.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small square shoulders, marked grave surround. In / affectionate remembrance / of / Charlotte, / the beloved wife of Henry THOMPSON, / who died September 14<sup>th</sup> 1874, / aged 52 years. / Also the above-named / Henry THOMPSON, / who died Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1880, aged 59 years. / Also / Henry Distell, / who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1869 aged 3 weeks. / Charles, / who died May 6<sup>th</sup> 1877, aged 15 months. / Alfred, / who died July 10<sup>th</sup> 1878, aged 2 months. / Amy, / who died Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1880, aged 6½ years. / Children of Thomas & Charlotte Ellen CHESHIRE.

A 4 READE.

Medium upright sand-stone, pointed top missing its finial, with white-stone face, badly weathered, marked grave surround and a large plaque/second stone lying flat on its back, Sacred / to the memory of / Mary, / the beloved wife of W. J. READE, / who departed this life / 5<sup>th</sup> June 1866, aged 76 years. / Also William James READE, / her husband / who departed this life / 27<sup>th</sup> July 1867, aged 73 years. / "Who through faith and patience inherit the promise." / Heb. vi.12. Plaque: In / loving memory of / William Mellard READE, / born 5<sup>th</sup> June 1827, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1920. / Also / Philip Mouchet READE, / his younger son, / died 24<sup>th</sup> November 1921. / At rest.

A 5 LEE.

Three sand-stone tiers, broken cross at the rear, marked grave surround. William Julius / and Elizabeth LEE. / And their children / Muriel, Clara and Mary. / Jesu mercy.

A 6 JONES.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top with a finial, marked grave surround. Sacred / to the memory of / Anne Maria, / wife of Henry JONES, / Stationer Liverpool / died 26<sup>th</sup> April 1873, aged 42 years. / Also of Frederic William, / sixth son of the above, / died 27<sup>th</sup> February 1872, aged 11 years. / Also of Arthur Clarence, / their eighth son, / died 18<sup>th</sup> July 1870, aged 6 years. / Also of Robert Bolton, / their fifth son, / died 24<sup>th</sup> March 1885, aged 27 years. / Also of Henry JONES, / husband of the above, / died 18<sup>th</sup> September 1892, / aged 66 years.

A 7 HARRIS.

Large upright grey marble, pointed top, marked grave surround. In / memoriam / Mary, / wife of Frederic HARRIS, / died Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1877, / aged 51 years. / Also / Frederic HARRIS, / husband of the above, / died June 7<sup>th</sup> 1879, / aged 66 years.

### Section 3:B

**Row Stone Surname**

B 1 POWNALL.

Four white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front, marked grave surround, badly weathered. Sacred / to the memory / of / Henry POWNALL, / who departed this life / September 16<sup>th</sup> 1864, / aged 65 years. / Hannah, / wife of the above, who departed / this life November 14<sup>th</sup> 1870, / aged 65 years. / Thy will be done.

B 2 MARSH.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred to the memory of / Margaret MARSH who died / October 11<sup>th</sup> 1851 aged 80 years.

B 3 CHARNOCK, DARWENT.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / William CHARNOCK, who departed / this life January the 6<sup>th</sup> 1841 in / the 29<sup>th</sup> year of his age. / Mourn not for me my wife and infant dear, / I am not dead but sleeping here, / the sore affliction which I bore / is removed now for evermore; / though underneath this stone I sleep / in heaven I hope you both to meet. / Charles DARWENT / who departed this life, / Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1866 aged 31 years. / Also / Charles William / son of the above / died Jany 24<sup>th</sup> 1863 aged 6 months. / Also Mary CHARNOCK / died May 16<sup>th</sup> 1890 / aged 79 years. // The burial place of Mary CHARNOCK

B 4 CHARNOCK.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / John CHARNOCK who departed / this life May 29<sup>th</sup> 1850 aged 63 yr. / Also Alice wife of the above John / CHARNOCK who departed this life / November 6<sup>th</sup> 1851 aged 71 years. // The burial place of / Alice CHARNOCK 1848.

B 5 BEST.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / James BEST who departed this life / January 14<sup>th</sup> 1845, aged 6 years. / Also Mary BEST who departed this / life July 31<sup>st</sup> 1851 aged 46 years.

B 6 GREGSON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred to the memory / of / Catherine / wife of R. G. GREGSON, / of Sandfield Park, / who died on the 28<sup>th</sup> March / 1850, aged 36 years. / Also of the above named / Robert George GREGSON, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> of February 1856, / aged 41 years.

B 7 MIDDLEWOOD.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Beneath / are deposited the venerated remains / of / James MIDDLEWOOD, / whose spirit ascended to his maker / after passing a life of / pious resignation to every / dispensation of the Almighty / on the 17<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1851, / in the 85<sup>th</sup> year of his age. / Also / in memory of / Alice, / relict of the above, / who died on the 18<sup>th</sup> of April 1861, / in the 77<sup>th</sup> year of her age. / After a union of fifty years and a / separation of ten, their bodies are / again reunited. / Here also / are interred the remains of / Alice, / eldest and beloved daughter of the above, / who died near London, / on the 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1861, / aged 59 years. // This grave not to be opened again

B 8 BUGBIRD.

Two stones in one plot, see below. Large upright sand-stone, ornate inward curved top, angled shoulders. Sacred / to the memory of / Rebecca wife of Henry BUGBIRD / of London / who departed this life / October 13<sup>th</sup> 1854 aged 53 years.

B 9 MASSEY.

Two stones in one plot, see above. Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred to the / memory of / Thomas MASSEY late of / Preston Brook Cheshire, / who departed this life the 3<sup>rd</sup> / day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1850 aged 45 years.

B 10 'Arthur'

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, square shoulders, inward angled sides, very badly weathered. In affectionate .....???. / .....???. / who .....???. the / 8<sup>th</sup> of .....???. years. / Arthur .....???. the above / who died .....???. 25 years.

### Section 3:C

**Row Stone Surname**

C 1 MORIARTY.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / the Reverend William MORIARTY A.M. / who departed this life August the sixth 1845 / aged twenty nine years, / being born July the sixteenth 1816. / My covenant was with him of life and peace; / and I gave them to him for the fear wherewith / he feared me, and was afraid before my name. / The law of truth was in his mouth,

and iniquity / was not found on his lips: he walked with me / in peace and equity, and did turn many / away from iniquity. / Malachi 11 chap.5 6.v. / For our light affliction, which is but for a / moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding / and eternal weight of glory. / 11 Corinthians iv chap.17.v. / I would not have you to be ignorant, bretheren, / concerning them which are asleep, that ye / sorrow not even as others which have no hope. / For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, / even so them also which sleep in Jesus will / God bring with him. / 1 Thessalonians iv chap.13.14.v.

C 2 BRISCOE.

Large upright white stone, pointed top with a finial, badly weathered. In loving memory of / Bertie Cokburne, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> June 1886. / Also of / Ethel Gladys, / born 12<sup>th</sup> May 1882, died 24<sup>th</sup> August 1882. / Beloved children of / Richard Cokburne & Jessie BRISCOE. / Woodbourne (Knotty Ash.) / Also the above named / Richard Cokburne BRISCOE, / who died May 20<sup>th</sup> 1900 aged 45 years.

C 3 BRATBY.

Pink marble sarcophagus. In loving memory of / Thomas BRATBY, / who died at West Derby, April 12<sup>th</sup> 1876, aged 46 years. / Also Ellen, his wife, / who died at Waterloo Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1901, aged 65 years.

### Section 3:D

Row Stone Surname

D 1 MAWDSLEY, RADCLIFFE.

Very large flat rectangular sand-stone on a large base linked to the next stone, with a raised grave surround. Sacred / to the memory of / Thomas Woods MAWDSLEY who departed / this life November 10<sup>th</sup> 1842. / And of Sarah his third daughter, who / departed this life the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1845, / aged 19 years. / Also of his second daughter Kate, / (wife of John RADCLIFFE,) / who died on the 10<sup>th</sup> of February 1860, / aged 35. / Also Catharine, / relict of the above, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> January 1863.

D 2 WORRALL, WITHINGTON.

Very large flat rectangular sand-stone on a large base linked to the previous stone, with a raised grave surround. Sacred to the memory / of / John WORRALL of / Knotty Ash House, / who departed this life, Sunday / 13<sup>th</sup> August 1843 / aged 49 years. / And Mary his wife, / who departed this life / 12<sup>th</sup> January 1882, / aged 88 years. / Also of Anna Greaves the beloved / wife of John WORRALL jun<sup>r</sup> who / died 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1852 aged 27 years. / Also of James, eldest son, who died / 4<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1853 aged 34 years. / And John, second son, of the above / John WORRALL and Mary his wife of / Knotty Ash House. Who died 28<sup>th</sup> / March 1857 aged 34 years. / Also of Frederick WITHINGTON, / who died at Knotty Ash House, / on the 14<sup>th</sup> of July 1863, aged 36 years. / Also of William Clare, son of the above / John WORRALL of Knotty Ash House / and Mary his wife, who died 20<sup>th</sup> of July 1864, / aged 37 years. / Also Edward, son of the above John WORRALL, / of Knotty Ash House, / who died on the 28<sup>th</sup> of December 1869, / aged 37 years. / Also Georgina, daughter of the above / named John WORRALL, Esq<sup>re</sup>, who died / at Knotty Ash House, 29<sup>th</sup> March 1879, / aged 50 years.

D 3 WORRALL.

Very large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Henry WORRALL, / of Spring Grove, West Derby, / fifth son of the late / John WORRALL Esq<sup>re</sup>, / of Knotty Ash House, / born 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1830, / died 4<sup>th</sup> May 1877. / Also / Isabella, wife of the above / born 25<sup>th</sup> November 1831, / died 20<sup>th</sup> May 1893. / Also / Isabella Mary, daughter of the above / born 25<sup>th</sup> April 1855, / died 30<sup>th</sup> March 1930.

D 4 GREGORY.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In affectionate remembrance / of / Joseph Rice GREGORY, / son of Samuel & Alice GREGORY, / who died April 15<sup>th</sup> 1879, aged 4 days. / Also Thomas, their son, / who died April 17<sup>th</sup> 1879, aged 6 days. / Also Alice, daughter of the above, / who died November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1882, / aged 1 year & 9 months. / Also / Alice GREGORY, daughter of the above, / who died May 8<sup>th</sup> 1883, aged 4 months. / Also Alice, / the beloved wife of Samuel GREGORY, / who died 25<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1922, aged 77 years. / Also of the above / Samuel GREGORY, / who died 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov. 1922, aged 77 years. / "Rest in peace."

D 5 GREEN.

Large sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders, broken and propped up. In / loving memory / of / Elizabeth Jane GREEN, / died June 6<sup>th</sup> 1898, aged 31 years. / Also George GREEN, / died March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1901, aged 75 years.

### Section 3:E

Row Stone Surname

E 1 CLEMENTS.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Here lieth the body of / George W. CLEMENTS, / (of Beech Cottage Knotty Ash) / who died 10<sup>th</sup> April 1863, aged 69 years. / Also of / Eliza, relict of the above, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> May 1866, / aged 63 years.

E 2 ELLIS, HEYES.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Henry Michael ELLIS of Weft / Derby Surgeon who depart / ed this life April 18<sup>th</sup> 1842 / aged 38 years. // The burial place of John / HEYES Esq. of Knowsley No 171.

E 3 WALN.

Large sand-stone, arched top, small angled shoulders, lying flat on its back. Sacred / to the memory / of / Ambrose WALN, / who died 18<sup>th</sup> April 1884, / aged 80 years.

E 4 LEETE, PEMBERTON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Henry the beloved son of William / and Margaret LEETE, who departed / this life on the 13<sup>th</sup> April 1847 aged 9 mo. / "He is not lost but gone before." / Eliza PEMBERTON, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> October 1873, / aged 51 years. / William, son of the above, / who died 24<sup>th</sup> July 1867, / aged 9 years. / Also Henry Melvill, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> April 1878, / aged 17 years.

E 5 PARKER.

Small upright sand-stone, three rounded tops. The / burial place of / Rich<sup>d</sup> and Sarah PARKER

E 6 PARKER.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. Erected by Thomas PARKER / In / loving memory of his brother / John PARKER, / who died January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1877, / aged 44 years. / We cannot tell who next may fall / beneath Thy chastening rod, / one must be first, but let us all / prepare to meet our God. / Also the above Thomas PARKER, / who died December 24<sup>th</sup> 1890, aged 71 years.

E 7 WALN.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders, marked grave surround. Sacred to the memory of / Maria WALN, / widow of the late Ambrose WALN, / born 27<sup>th</sup> April 1806, / departed this life November 5<sup>th</sup> 1898. / Also Ellen WALN, her daughter, / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1925, / aged 86 years. / "At eventide it shall be light."

E 8 KAYE.

Three sand-stone tiers with an ornate cross. In loving / memory of / Marion, / the beloved wife of / William G. KAYE, / who died 14<sup>th</sup> May 1895, / aged 42 years. / Also of William Godber KAYE, / who died 25<sup>th</sup> May 1915, / aged 62 years. // In loving / memory of / Charlotte, / wife of William KAYE, / died 17. March 1933.

### Section 3:F

Row Stone Surname

F 1 WILKINSON.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, small lower rounded shoulders, marked grave surround. In affectionate remembrance of / Frank Alfred, / son of / William and Emma WILKINSON, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> of June 1861, / aged 1 year and 9 months. / Also of / William, / father of the above, / who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1863, / aged 36 years. / Also of the above Emma WILKINSON, / who died 14<sup>th</sup> May 1919, / aged 92 years. / Also of William, eldest son of above / who was lost at sea November 24<sup>th</sup> 1871, / aged 18 years. / "And with the morn those angel faces smile, / which I have loved long since and lost awhile."

F 2 NEEDHAM.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred to the memory of / John NEEDHAM who departed / this life 29<sup>th</sup> August 1843 / aged 59 years. / Also Ann ROBERTS daughter of / the above who departed this life / April 9<sup>th</sup> 1848, aged 39 years.

F 3 PEMBERTON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Catherine / wife of William PEMBERTON / of Liverpool / born September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1790 died November 25. 1848 / also William PEMBERTON / husband of the above / born 8<sup>th</sup> August 1788, died 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1863 / William, their second son / born 11<sup>th</sup> May 1817, died 27<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1862. / John, their first son / born 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1816, died 21<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1873. / Lewis Ellis, sixth son of the above / William and Catherine PEMBERTON / born 29<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1826, died 18<sup>th</sup> May 1882.

F 4 WAINWRIGHT.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, lowered curved shoulders, marked grave surround. In memory / of / Nancy WAINWRIGHT, / born August 10<sup>th</sup> 1809, died November 29<sup>th</sup> 1867. / Thomas WAINWRIGHT, / born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1830, died July 29<sup>th</sup> 1864. / Sarah WAINWRIGHT, / born May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1828, died July 30<sup>th</sup> 1865. / John WAINWRIGHT, / husband of the above Nancy WAINWRIGHT, / born February 26<sup>th</sup> 1803; died February 28<sup>th</sup> 1869. / For 33 years Sexton of S. John the Evangelist Church, / Knotty Ash. / Long time, and patiently he bore / a toilsome load of suffering, here: / sweet be his rest, for ever-more, / at home with Jesus, freed from fear.

F 5 BRADSHAW.

Large upright pink marble, arched top, marked grave surround. In / affectionate / remembrance / of / Elizabeth, / beloved wife of / J. H. BRADSHAW, / died 24<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1878, / aged 39 years. / Also / Joseph. H, son of the above, / died 27<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1878, / aged 10 years. / "Tho' lost to sight to memory dear." / Also Lillie, daughter of the above, / who departed this life / Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1887, aged 27 years. / Also Joseph Harrison BRADSHAW / father of the above, / who departed this life / Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1894, aged 57 years. / "Thy will be done."

F 6 WIDDOWSON.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, marked grave surround. In loving memory / of / James WIDDOWSON / who died December 27<sup>th</sup> 1894 / aged 57 years. / "In the midst of life we are in death." / Also Elizabeth, / wife of the above / who entered into rest, / 19<sup>th</sup> October 1918, aged 82 years. / "Peace perfect peace."

### Section 3:G

Row Stone Surname

G 1 LITTLEDALE, TURNER.

Large upright sand-stone obelisk on a tiered base. Thomas LITTLEDALE / born / 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1818 / died / 25<sup>th</sup> March 1861 // Julia, / widow of Thomas LITTLEDALE, / born 19<sup>th</sup> September 1820, / died 20<sup>th</sup> September 1904. / Married secondly Horace TURNER whom she survived. // Horace TURNER / born / 28<sup>th</sup> February 1814 / died / 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1884

G 2 BARBERRY.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top surmounted by leaves, marked grave surround. In loving remembrance / of / John Wainwright, / son of / William & Sarah BARBERRY, / who died 16<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1874, / aged 5 years, and 6 months. / "Of such is the kingdom of heaven,, / Also the above William BARBERRY, / born 7<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1844, died 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1886. / If Thou shouldst call me to resign / what most I prize, it ne'er was mine; / I only yield Thee what is Thine; / "Thy will be done."

G 3 PYBUS, HENRY.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, lowered curved shoulders, marked grave surround. Sacred / to the memory of / William PYBUS, / who departed this life / October 4<sup>th</sup> 1857, / aged 60 years. / Also of Ann PYBUS, wife of the above / who departed this life May 10<sup>th</sup> 1879, / aged 82 years. / Also Mary / the beloved wife of Edward HENRY / and daughter of the above / who died at Ripley, Derbyshire, / Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1881, aged 47 years. / And was interred here. / "She openeth her mouth with wisdom, and / in her tongue is the law of kindness." / We prayed for long life for her, and Thou / didst give her long life, aye, for ever and ever. / Also William Wright PYBUS / died Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1907, aged 76 years. / Also Mary Elizabeth wife of the above / died Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1916 aged 84 years.

G 4 PROCTER.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, lowered curved shoulders. Sacred / to the memory of / Samuel Caldwell PROCTER / who departed this life / September 25<sup>th</sup> 1860 / aged 45 years.

G 5 BROWNELL, STAVERT.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone on a raised base adjoining the next stone. This vault contains the remains of the following persons. / John BROWNELL, who died Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> 1779, aged 83. / Hannah, his wife, who died Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> 1758. / Nathaniel, their son, / born May 10<sup>th</sup> 1743 - died Sep. 29<sup>th</sup> 1745. / Hannah, their daughter, / born Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> 1750 - died May 30<sup>th</sup> 1752. / Mary, their daughter, / born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1742 - died Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1752. / Mary, their daughter, / born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1752 - died Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1752. / Jane, their daughter, / born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1746 - died Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> 1753. / William, their son, / born Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> 1748 - died June 14<sup>th</sup> 1774. / John, their son, / born May 6<sup>th</sup> 1757 - died Jan 1786. / Anne, their daughter and wife of Adam STAVERT, / born Mar. 15<sup>th</sup> 1756 - died 1799. / Eleanor, their daughter, / born Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1754 - died June 6<sup>th</sup> 1826. / Mary, second wife of John BROWNELL, died 177- / The above were removed / from S<sup>t</sup> Nicolas' Churchyard July 15<sup>th</sup> 1884.

G 6 STAVERT, BROWNELL.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone on a raised base adjoining the previous stone. George STAVERT, / born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1756 - died May 13<sup>th</sup> 1807. / Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of John BROWNELL / born Aug. 12<sup>th</sup> 1753 - died Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> 1826. / Henry Seaman, their son, aged 3 years. / John Brownell, their son, / born Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> 1788 - died Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> 1829. / Thomas, their son, / born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1787 - died Oct. 7<sup>th</sup> 1842. / The above were removed / from S<sup>t</sup> Nicolas' Churchyard, July 15<sup>th</sup> 1884. / Hannah, their daughter, / born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1784, died Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1856. / William, their son, / born July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1792 - died July 20<sup>th</sup> 1857. / Eleanor, their daughter, / born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1800 - died Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1860. / Elizabeth, their daughter, / born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1796 - died Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1879.

G 7 ROWLANDS.

Large upright sand-stone, rope effect arched top, small lower angled shoulders. In / affectionate / remembrance of / Elizabeth, / the beloved wife of / William ROWLANDS, / (of Green Lane Nursery) / who departed this life the 28<sup>th</sup> of / November 1881, aged 42 years. / Also the above William ROWLANDS, / who died 15<sup>th</sup> January 1894, / aged 60 years.

G 8 ELLISON, JONES.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders, badly weathered, marked grave surround. In / memory of / George ELLISON, / who died November 10<sup>th</sup> 1882, / aged 77 years. / Also of Sarah JONES, / sister-in-law of the above / who died 14<sup>th</sup> August 1893, / aged 59 years. / Also of Mary, / widow of the above George ELLISON, / who died January 11<sup>th</sup> 1904, / aged 86 years. / Also William George JONES, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> March 1912, aged 64 years.

### Section 3:H

Row Stone Surname

H 1 RADCLIFFE.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / William George, / fifth son of / Richard & Mary Anne RADCLIFFE, / who died May 13<sup>th</sup> 1840 / in the 17<sup>th</sup> year of his age. / Also of / Charles Wright, / their fourth son / who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1847 / aged 26 years. / Also of / Fanny the beloved daughter / of the above R & M A who depart- / ed this life the 28<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1849 / aged 16 years. / Also of Mary Anne wife of the / late Richard RADCLIFFE / who fell asleep in Jesus / 25<sup>th</sup> April 1851 aged 58 years. / "His banner over me was love." / Cant.2.4.

H 2 MORGAN, PARKER.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, marked grave surround. Sacred to the memory / of / Edmund MORGAN, / who died February 5<sup>th</sup> 1882, / aged 46 years. / Elinor May PARKER, / niece of the above died May 27<sup>th</sup> 1890 / aged 32 years. / Charles Sydney PARKER, / son of the above died Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1890 / aged 6 years.

H 3 HURST.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, lowered curved shoulders, marked grave surround. In affectionate memory / of / Anne, / the dearly beloved wife of / William HURST, / (of Stoneycroft,) who died October 27<sup>th</sup> 1882, / aged 62 years. / Also the above William HURST, / who died November 11<sup>th</sup> 1893, / aged 56 years. / Also William, dearly beloved son of / William & Harriet HURST, / died 1<sup>st</sup> April 1922, aged 35 years. / Also Harriet HURST, / died 5<sup>th</sup> March 1932, aged 79 years.

H 4 BRIGHAM, CAMIDGE.

This stone is no longer there, the inscription has been reconstructed from know sources. ...???... / Bella, / the wife of Thomas BRIGHAM, / died 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1884, / aged 56 years. / Also William Chapman, / son of the above, / died at Pearceley, Ontario, / 20<sup>th</sup> October 1886, / aged 29 years. / Also Herbert Havelock CAMIDGE, / grandson of the above, / died 7<sup>th</sup> November 1888, / aged 9 months. / Also Richard Henry, / son of the above, / died at Prestatyn, North Wales, / 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1891, / aged 23 years. / Also Isabella Jackson, / daughter of the above, / died 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1891, / aged 36 years. / Also George Swailes, / son of the above, / drowned off the coast of Cornwall, / 18<sup>th</sup> November 1893, / aged 23 years.

### Section 3:I

Row Stone Surname

I 1 BARKER.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory / of / Ellen daughter of Michael / and Elizabeth BARKER who depart- / ed this life December 6<sup>th</sup> AD 1849 / aged 34 years. / Also Michael BARKER who died April 10<sup>th</sup> 1856 / aged 71 years. / Also Elizabeth wife of the above / who died November 21<sup>st</sup> 1873, / aged 90 years. / "Her hope was in Christ, / and her end was peace." / Also Richard son of the above / who died Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1881 / aged 62 years.

I 2 WALKER.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Catharine wife of James WALKER, / who died / the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1839, / aged 37 years. / Thou art gone to the grave! It were wrong to deplore thee / since Christ was thy ransom, thy guard and thy guide, / He gave thee, He took thee, and He will restore thee; / for death has no sting since thy Saviour died.

I 3 PENDLETON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory / of / Daniel PENDLETON interred / December 16<sup>th</sup> 1879 aged 79 yrs. / Also / Sarah wife of the above, interred / July 18<sup>th</sup> 1881 aged 73 years. / Also / George son of the above, interred / March 28<sup>th</sup> 1894 aged 48 years. / Also / John son of the above died / March 19<sup>th</sup> 1916 aged 81 years. / At rest

I 4 CROPPER.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone, on a raised base, with a raised surround, adjoining the next stone. In memory of / John Herbert, / third son of William and / Henrietta CROPPER, / who died on the 11<sup>th</sup> of / January 1871, aged 4½ years. / Also of William CROPPER, / father of the above, and / second son of J. W. CROPPER, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> November 1906, / aged 72 years. / "At rest." / Also of Francis Henry, / second son of the above, / who died 16<sup>th</sup> April 1910, / aged 47 years.

I 5 CROPPER.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone, on a raised base, with a raised surround, adjoining the previous stone. In memory of / Oswald, / third son of John William / and Elizabeth CROPPER, / of Sandfield Park, West Derby, / died 13<sup>th</sup> May 1866, / aged 26 years. / Also of the above / John William CROPPER, / who died 21<sup>st</sup> November 1872, / aged 72 years. / Also of Elizabeth, / widow of the above John. W. CROPPER, / who died on the 21<sup>st</sup> June 1894, / aged 84 years. / Also of John. A. CROPPER, / who died 1<sup>st</sup> November 1894, / aged 63 years.

I 6 SPENCER.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, lowered angled shoulders, marked grave surround. In affectionate / remembrance / of / Richard SPENCER, / who departed this life March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1877, / aged 55 years. / Also / James SPENCER, eldest son of the above / who died Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1891, aged 44 years. / Also Catherine, / wife of the above Richard SPENCER, / who died July 4<sup>th</sup> 1903, aged 81 years. /



"I know that my redeemer liveth." / Also Mary Ann, / beloved wife of James SPENCER, / died 17<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1934, aged 84 years. / At rest.

I 7 PENDLETON, SMITH.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, marked grave surround. In affectionate remembrance / of / Thomas PENDLETON, / who died July 12<sup>th</sup> 1877, aged 74 years. / Also / in loving memory of / Eliza SMITH, / who died November 7<sup>th</sup> 1945. / A daughter of the late / Robert and Mary SMITH / of Broadgreen. / "No more sorrow / no more weeping / no more pain." / Also Clara SMITH, / died November 8<sup>th</sup> 1950. / And Catherine SMITH, / died January 14<sup>th</sup> 1951. / Sisters of the above Eliza SMITH. // Burial place / of / Robert SMITH.

I 8 NICHOLAS, FINCH

Large sand-stone, arched top, lying flat on its face, too heavy to lift, inscription reconstructed. ....???..... / Dennis Long NICHOLAS, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1879, / aged 71 years. / Also Elizabeth Parker NICHOLAS, / his wife who died 21 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1885, / aged 76 years. / Also Walter Thomas FINCH, / who died 14<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1918, / aged 75 years. / Also Emma Elizabeth, / wife of the above, / who died 18<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1928, / aged 78 years. / Also Elizabeth Emma, / daughter of the above, / who died 15<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1935, / aged 56 years.

I 9 DAVIES.

Large upright black marble, pointed top, marked grave surround. In / loving memory / of / Thomas DAVIES, / born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1848, / died March 14<sup>th</sup> 1892. / Also Hilda May DAVIES, / grand-daughter of the above, / born 26<sup>th</sup> May 1905. / Died 19<sup>th</sup> May 1906. / Also Margaret DAVIES, / wife of the above, / born 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb. 1848, / died 15<sup>th</sup> June 1933. / "When the shore is won at last / who will count the billows past." / Also Alice Spencer DAVIES, / youngest daughter of the above, / died 27<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1954, / also Ellen DAVIES, / eldest daughter of the above, / died 17<sup>th</sup> July 1954. / "I am the resurrection and the life."

### Section 3:J

Row Stone Surname

J 1 BARKER.

Large upright square sand-stone column on a tiered base surmounted by a draped urn. In memory / of / Paul BARKER, / who died suddenly April 16<sup>th</sup> 1848 / aged forty years. / Watch therefore for ye know neither the day / nor the hour wherein the Son of Man cometh. / Also of / Margaret BARKER, / widow of Paul BARKER / who died March 10<sup>th</sup> 1895, / aged 83 years. / God is our refuge and strength. / P<sup>s</sup> xlv.1. / A gracious God and merciful. / Jonah.iv.2 // William / son of / Paul and Margaret BARKER / died January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1848 / aged 3 years and 12 months. / The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away. / Blessed be the name of the Lord. 1.c. Job 21 v. // Richard Henry, / son of / Paul and Margaret BARKER, / died 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1858, / aged 21 years and 6 months. / "He that beliveth in me, though / he were dead, yet shall he live." / Also of / Margaret Anne BARKER, / died on the 20<sup>th</sup> December 1923, / aged 86 years.

J 2 GLAZEBROOK.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone, raised surround, adjoining the next stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Margaret Elizabeth, / the beloved wife of / Nicholas Smith GLAZEBROOK, / who died / January 15<sup>th</sup> 1852.

J 3 GLAZEBROOK.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone, raised surround, adjoining the previous stone. Nicholas Smith GLAZEBROOK, / of West Derby. / Born 12<sup>th</sup> August 1814, / died 14<sup>th</sup> July 1900. / "There remaineth therefore a / rest for the people of God." / Hebrews.iv.9. / Sarah Anne GLAZEBROOK, / wife of the above named / Nicholas Smith GLAZEBROOK, / born 18<sup>th</sup> June 1826, / died 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1907. / "Looking unto Jesus the author / and finisher of our faith." / Hebrews.xii.2.

J 4 UTLEY.

Three grey marble tiers, broken cross lying in front, marked grave surround. In / loving memory of / William / the beloved husband of Ann UTLEY, / born 24<sup>th</sup> March 1829. Died 14<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1898. / Also Ann UTLEY / beloved wife of the above. / Born 27<sup>th</sup> May 1829. Died 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug. 1904. / "At evening time it shall be light." // At rest

J 5 WARDLEY, CAIN.

Large sand-stone, arched top, lying broken and flat on its back. In affectionate remembrance of / Jervis Robert S. WARDLEY, / born at Hodnet Salop 28<sup>th</sup> November 1821, / died at Springfield, Knotty Ash, / February 19<sup>th</sup> 1891, in his 70<sup>th</sup> year. / Also of Mary Ann Ward WARDLEY, / wife of the above / born 30<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1830, died at / Springfield, Knotty Ash, 30<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1903. / Also of Sarah Eleanor CAIN, / daughter of above, / died Colwyn Bay 5<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1930, aged 69.

### Section 3:K

Row Stone Surname

K 1 SERJEANTSON, JORDAN.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone, raised surround. Sacred to the memory / of / Mary, wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James SERJEANTSON, / Rector of Kirby Knowle, who departed this life / 6<sup>th</sup> April 1842, aged 66 years. / Also of / Francis, eldest son of Peter and / Elizabeth

SERJEANTSON, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> January 1835, / aged 2 years. / Of Mary, their eldest daughter / who died 25<sup>th</sup> April 1835, aged 1 year. / Of Arthur, their sixth son, / who died 28<sup>th</sup> October 1852, aged 10 years. / Of Edward, their fifth son, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> November 1852, aged 11 years. / Also of / Sarah, widow of the late Thomas JORDAN, / of Newtown, Ireland, / father of Elizabeth wife of Peter SERJEANTSON, / who died 26<sup>th</sup> June 1843, / aged 54 years. / And of / Arthur JORDAN, son of the above, / who died 17<sup>th</sup> June 1845, / aged 29 years. / Also of / Mary Ann JORDAN, eldest daughter of Thomas JORDAN, / who died 21<sup>st</sup> September 1854, / aged 62 years. / Also of / Peter SERJEANTSON, / husband of Elizabeth SERJEANTSON, / who died 6<sup>th</sup> February 1868, / aged 68 years. / William Francis SERJEANTSON, / born 21<sup>st</sup> December 1837, / died 1<sup>st</sup> April 1877.

K 2 NEILSON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Harriette / wife of Daniel NEILSON, / of New Brighton Cheshire / departed this life / September 21, 1855. Aged 39 years.

K 3 MORLEY.

Grey marble sarcophagus. In affectionate remembrance of / Abraham MORLEY, / who died at West Derby March 15<sup>th</sup> 1878, / aged 30 years. / "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away."

### Section 3:K

Row Stone Surname

L 1 HIGHAM.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone with a raised surround. In affectionate remembrance / of / William HIGHAM, / who departed this life the 2<sup>nd</sup> of February / 1845 aged 38 years. / Also / Mary HIGHAM, / wife of the above who died June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1878, / aged 64 years. / "Her hope was in Christ / and her end was peace." / Also Isaac, / the beloved husband of Mary HIGHAM, / and son of the above / died 20<sup>th</sup> June 1927, aged 90 years. / "His end was peace."

L 2 JONES, ANDERSON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone, raised surround, badly weathered. In memory / of / Hugh JONES Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Larkhill / who departed this life June 27<sup>th</sup> 1842 / aged 66 years. / Also of Elizabeth his wife who / died March 8<sup>th</sup> 1848, / aged 63 years. / Also, December 20<sup>th</sup> 1861, aged 37, Louisa Elizabeth, / wife of B. Heywood JONES, Esquire, of Larkhill. / And on November 30<sup>th</sup> 1861, Claude Heywood, their infant son. / "So He giveth His beloved sleep." / Also / Benjamin Heywood JONES, / born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1812. Died May 7<sup>th</sup> 1872. / "Thy brother shall rise again." / Also / Annie Louisa

Heywood ANDERSON, / only daughter of / Benjamin Heywood JONES and Louisa Elizabeth, wife, / and widow of Francis Foljambe ANDERSON / of Lea, Lincolnshire. / Born April 27<sup>th</sup> 1853, died February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1924. / "Love is of God, and every one that loveth / is born of God and knoweth God." 1<sup>st</sup> John.4.7. / Also / Arthur Heywood JONES, / son of Benjamin and Louisa Heywood JONES of Larkhill, / died May 15<sup>th</sup> 1935, aged 83 years.

L 3 GLADSTONE.

Very large flat rectangular sand-stone, raised surround. Sacred / to the memory of / John / eldest son of Robertson GLADSTONE, / and Mary Ellen his wife, / of Courthey Lancashire / departed this life / October 13, 1852, aged 14 years. / "Of such is the kingdom of heaven." / Sacred / to the memory of / Mary Ellen, / wife of Robertson GLADSTONE, / of Court Hey, Liverpool; / who departed this life, / 28<sup>th</sup> September 1865. / Born 5<sup>th</sup> November 1814. / "But the fruit of the Spirit is love," / "joy, peace, long suffering, gentleness," / "goodness, faith." / "Meekness, temperance, against such" / "there is no law." / V chapter Galatians, 22<sup>nd</sup> and 23<sup>rd</sup> verses. / Also / Hugh Jones GLADSTONE, / son of the above, born 21<sup>st</sup> May 1843, died 1<sup>st</sup> September 1874. / Also the above named / Robertson GLADSTONE, / born 15<sup>th</sup> November 1805, died 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1875. / Also Robertson GLADSTONE, / died 9<sup>th</sup> November 1893, aged 49 years. / Also Arthur Robertson GLADSTONE, / second son of Robertson & Mary Ellen GLADSTONE, / born 12<sup>th</sup> July 1841, died 30<sup>th</sup> March 1896, aged 54 years. / Richard Francis GLADSTONE, / sixth son of Robertson & Mary Ellen GLADSTONE, / died 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1909, aged 59 years. / Also Walter Longueville GLADSTONE, / fifth son of Robertson & Mary Ellen GLADSTONE, / born 30<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1846, died 14<sup>th</sup> May 1919.

L 4 CASE, BLESBERY.

Very large flat rectangular sand-stone, raised surround. Jessie CASE, / infant daughter of Robert and Esther CASE, / who died September 6<sup>th</sup> 1852, in her third year. / Also Esther BLESBERY, her faithful Nurse / who died October 11<sup>th</sup> 1852, aged twenty-eight. / Eleanor CASE, eldest daughter of Henry and Mary Jane CASE, / and niece of Robert CASE, who died on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1871, aged 21 years. / Robert CASE, / born Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1816, died July 20<sup>th</sup> 1875. / "His salvation is nigh them that fear him." / Also Robert CASE, eldest son of the above, / who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1877, aged 34 years. / Esther CASE, / wife of the first-named Robert CASE, / born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1815, died Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1889. / "In memory of Robert CASE, and Esther CASE, his wife / a stained glass window has been placed in the church"

L 5 MACHIN.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In affectionate remembrance of / James Lyon, / the beloved son of / Joseph and Ann MACHIN, / who departed this life the 6<sup>th</sup> of March / 1878, aged 2 years and 9 months. / "Behold He taketh away, who can hinder Him? / Who will say unto Him, what doest Thou? Job ix. xii.v." / Also the above named / Joseph MACHIN, / beloved husband of

Ann MACHIN, / who departed this life 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb. 1905, / aged 61 years. / "In the midst of life, we are in death." / Also Ann MACHIN, / beloved wife of the above, / who departed this life 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1919, / aged 75 years. / "Peace, perfect peace."

### Section 3:M

#### Row Stone Surname

M 1 OLVERSON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. OLVERSON. (Mary OLVERSON, aged 70 years, interred 6 April 1871.)

M 2 LAWSON, PRICE.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In / affectionate remembrance of / John LAWSON, / who died at The Lawn, Aigburth, / the 15<sup>th</sup> of February 1877, aged 9 years. / Also of Mary Jane, sister of the above, / and wife of Alfred PRICE, / died August 25<sup>th</sup> 1899, aged 33 years. / Also of John LAWSON, / father of the above, / died January 5<sup>th</sup> 1915, aged 78 years. / Also of Ellen, / wife of the above John LAWSON, / died April 17<sup>th</sup> 1915, aged 82 years. / "Jesus, give the weary / calm and sweet repose." / Also of Lieutenant John Herbert PRICE, / 27<sup>th</sup> Canadian Battalion / son of the above Mary Jane PRICE / and grandson of the above John LAWSON, / killed in action August 11<sup>th</sup> 1917, aged 26 years. / Sains En Gohelle, France.

### Section 3:N

#### Row Stone Surname

N 1 JAMESON, ACKERLEY.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Henry JAMESON / who died 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863, aged 33 years. / Also children of the above, / Henry, died 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1859, / aged 4 months. / Mary Ellen, died 21<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1862, / aged 3 years & 3 months. / Henry, died 21<sup>st</sup> June 1864, / aged 1 year 4 months. / "They sleep in Jesus." / Also Ann, the beloved wife of / William ACKERLEY, / who died June 16<sup>th</sup> 1900, aged 63 years. / "He hath delivered my soul in peace." / Also William, / the beloved husband of the above / who died July 13<sup>th</sup> 1920, aged 82 years. / "Father in Thy gracious keeping / leave we now our loved ones sleeping."

N 2 STEPHENSON, FLETCHER.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory / of / Hannah STEPHENSON, / wife of James STEPHENSON, / of Knotty Ash, who departed / this life Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1854, / aged 54 years. / Also of / James STEPHENSON, / husband to the above / who departed this life August / 31<sup>st</sup> 1857, aged 56 years. / Also / Margaret Stephenson FLETCHER, / granddaughter of the above, / who died Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> 1866, / aged 3 months.

N 3 HARKER.

Four sand-stone tiers with a cross, badly weathered. In / affectionate / remembrance of / Mary, / the dearly beloved daughter of / James and Elizabeth HARKER, / who died on the 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1872. / "Not dead but gone before." / "Not dead but gone before." // In / affectionate / remembrance of / James, / eldest son of the late / James HARKER, West Derby, / who died June 12<sup>th</sup> 1875, aged 23 years. / "His end was peace." // Also of Henry second son / of the late James HARKER, / West Derby, who died Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1879, / aged 23 years.

N 4 MASON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / the late / Thomas MASON, / of Knotty Ash, / died the 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1859, / aged 72 years. / I was dumb, I opened not my mouth, / because Thou didst it.

N 5 MILLER.

Large upright sand-stone, round top, with cut-out cross in its face, stepped curved shoulders, marked grave surround. In / memory / of / Margaret / daughter of George / Spurstom and Caroline MILLER, / died Dec. 13<sup>th</sup> 1859, aged 2 years. / "Is it well with the child? It is well." / 2<sup>nd</sup> Kings 4<sup>th</sup> chap. 26<sup>th</sup> verse. / Also of George Spurstom MILLER, / who died January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1876, aged 50. / "There the weary be at rest." / Job. Chap. iii verse xvii.

N 6 BATES.

Large upright sand-stone, small inward curved rounded top, inward curved rounded shoulders, marked grave surround with railings. In memory of / the late / Rebecca Amelia BATES, / daughter of / Edward BATES, Esq<sup>re</sup> / of Bellfield, West Derby, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> November 1856, / aged 19 years. / Also Bertram Rigby, youngest son of the / above named Edward BATES, who died / 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1871, aged 7 years.

N 7 TOWNLEY, CASE.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / John Robinson TOWNLEY, son of / William & Grace TOWNLEY, (of / Liverpool,) who departed this life / 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1854, in the 19<sup>th</sup> year of his age. / "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." / Also of the above named, / William TOWNLEY, / who departed this life the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, / 1870, aged 69 years. / Also of Grace, wife of the above, who / departed this life the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> / 1873, aged 72 years. / Also of / Mary Jane, wife of Henry CASE, / and daughter of the above named / William and Grace TOWNLEY, / who departed this life Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1881, / aged 53 years. / Also of / Henry CASE, husband of the above named / Mary Jane CASE, who departed this life / 19<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1887, aged 63 years.

N 8 McGERROW.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower curved shoulders. In loving remembrance / of / Samuel Nae McGERROW, / born Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1820, died May 20<sup>th</sup> 1876, / aged 55 years.

N 9 Van SANTEN.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top, badly weathered. In / remembrance / of / Peter Washington van SANTEN, / who died at Derwent Square / Stoneycroft ?? August 1876, / aged 6 months. / Also Theresa Bertha, the / sister of the above, / who died March 21<sup>st</sup> 1881, / aged 6 months and 6 days.

### Section 3:O

Row Stone Surname

O 1 ASHCROFT.

Large sand-stone, arched top, lying flat on its back. In memory / of / Richard ASHCROFT, who departed this life, / May 27<sup>th</sup> 1882, aged 33 years.

O 2 BARNES, HUMPHREYS.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In affectionate remembrance of / (...gap left but not used...) / Also of George BARNES, son of the above / E.R. and Elizabeth BARNES, / who departed this life September 27<sup>th</sup> 1878, / aged 48 years. / Also of Elizabeth, the beloved wife of the / above George BARNES, who departed / this life the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November 1880, / aged 48 years. / "The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, / blessed be the name of the Lord." / Also of Henry Baldwin HUMPHREYS, / grandson of the above, / who departed this life Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1892, / aged 4½ months.

O 3 MONTAGUE.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Caroline MONTAGUE, who died / 27<sup>th</sup> June 1861, aged 6 months. / Also on the 7<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1864 aged / 8 years Robert. On the 27<sup>th</sup> aged / 5 years & 10 months Eliza Jane. / On the 31<sup>st</sup> aged 5 mo<sup>s</sup> Matthew. / Also on the 5<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> aged 10 / years and 9 months Joseph. / Children of M. MONTAGUE. / Out of your last home dark and cold, / thou shall pass to a city whose streets are gold; / from the silence that falls upon sin & pain, / to the deathless joys of the angels strain; / well shall be ended what ill began, / out of the shadow into the sun.

O 4 THOMASON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Thomas THOMASON, / who died November 28<sup>th</sup> 1861, / aged 73 years.

O 5 MONTAGUE.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In affectionate remembrance of / Mary, / the beloved wife of / Mathew MONTAGUE, / who died at Cheadle in Cheshire Sep<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1865, / aged 34 years.

O 6 CHINN, HOBSON.

Large upright sand-stone, low curved top, square shoulders, weathered, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / George CHINN, / who died 8<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1891, aged 62 years. / Also Mary, wife of the above, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct. 1905, aged 72 years. / Also Alice, eldest daughter of the above, / who died 8<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1860, in her 5<sup>th</sup> year. / Also William C., / sixth son of the above, / who died 26<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1879, aged 5 years. / Also C<sup>pl</sup> George J. CHINN, K.L.R., / fifth son of the above, / who died at Netley Hospital, Hants, / 18<sup>th</sup> May 1899, aged 29 years. / Also Mary Ann HOBSON, / daughter of the above / George and Mary CHINN, / died 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1934, aged 77 years.

O 7 BEATTIE, BAILEY.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Mary Ann BEATTIE, / of Knotty Ash, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> of June 1855, / aged 25 years. / She sleeps in Jesus. / Also Betsey, wife / of Enoch BAILEY, and sister / of the above, who died on the / 21<sup>st</sup> of April 1862, aged 30 years / "They are not lost but they are / gone to rest a little sooner than / we are. / Peace be to that bed of / dust where they are hidden by the / hand of their God from unknown / dangers!" / Also / Jane BEATTIE, mother of the above / who died February 5<sup>th</sup> 1867, / aged 67 years.

O 8 MACKAY, CHALMERS.

Large upright sand-stone, arched 'rope' effect top, marked grave surround. In loving memory / of / Agnes Jardine Johnstone, / the beloved wife of / Charles MACKAY, / who died 31<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1884, / aged 29 years. / Also Charles C. MACKAY, / husband of the above, / died 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb. 1927, / aged 80 years. / Also Mary Jane CHALMERS, / died Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1936.

### Section 3:P

Row Stone Surname

P 1 LAWTON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Betty wife of Thomas LAWTON who departed this / life July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1846 in the 70<sup>th</sup> / year of her age. / Also Thomas LAWTON / husband of the above / who departed this life 26<sup>th</sup> / of Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1865 aged 85 years.

P 2 GIBSON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory / of / Richard GIBSON of Broad Green, / who departed this life, on the 27<sup>th</sup> / day of February 1838 aged 78 years. / Also of Betsy his wife who de- / parted this life on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day / of July 1844 aged 80 years. / Also of Ann GIBSON who depart- / ed this life on the 25<sup>th</sup> February / 1850 aged 60 years. / Also of Sarah, daughter of / the above, who died at Rock Ferry / on the 21<sup>st</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1859, / aged 59 years. / Charlotte B. GIBSON, / born 1821, died 1869, at Broad Green; / daughter of the late Robert GIBSON, / eldest son of the above Richard GIBSON. / Also Jane, daughter of the above / Richard GIBSON, of Broad Green House, / who died 17<sup>th</sup> August 1876, aged 78 years.

P 3 ADAMS, McCAY.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, small square shoulders. Sacred / to the memory of / Thomas ADAMS, Mason, / who departed this life / on the 28<sup>th</sup> of September 1860, / aged 77 years. / Jane, his wife, died Aug. 1864, aged 77 years. / John Mason McCAY, died May 11 1864, aged 6 years. / Rebecca McCAY, died Nov. 1 1864, aged 8 years. / Alex<sup>r</sup> McCAY, died Jan. 19 1868, aged 13 years. / Jesus died.

P 4 JONES.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Elizabeth, wife of John JONES, / who died 6<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1860, / aged 46 years. / Also Hugh, son of the above, / who died 30<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1875, aged 29 years. / Also William brother of the above / who died July 11<sup>th</sup> 1880, aged 35 years. / Also the above John JONES, / who died November 14<sup>th</sup> 1893, / aged 79 years.

P 5 TAYLOR, MORRIS.

Large upright sand-stone, round top with lowered curved shoulders, marked grave surround. Sacred / to the memory of / Mary, / the dearly beloved wife of / John TAYLOR, / of Highfield Cottage, Knotty Ash, / who departed this life / on the 23<sup>rd</sup> March 1863, / aged 31 years. / Also of Catherine MORRIS, / (sister of the above lady,) / who died 30<sup>th</sup> March 1867.

P 6 LOWE.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone under the soil. Sacred / to the memory of / Ann LOWE, / who died the 26<sup>th</sup> May 1851. / Also / Elizabeth LOWE, / sister of the above, / who died the 1<sup>st</sup> September 1851.

P 7 WATKINS, TAYLOR.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, weathered, marked grave surround. ...???... / Benjamin Charles WATKINS, / who died 17<sup>th</sup> January 1869, / aged 32 years. / Also of Christiana TAYLOR, / (mother of John TAYLOR, / of Highfield Cottage,) / who died 12<sup>th</sup> January 1870, / in her eightieth year. / Also of Richard R. TAYLOR, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> November 1878, / aged 44 years. / Also of Hannah, wife of the above / Benjamin Charles WATKINS, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> November 1893, / aged 67 years. / Also of Elias Theodore, / youngest son of John TAYLOR, / late of Waterloo / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> December 1925, / aged 54 years.

### Section 3:Q

Row Stone Surname

Q 1 LEYLAND, HOUGHTON.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower square shoulders. In affectionate remembrance of / William LEYLAND, / died June 20<sup>th</sup> 1886 / aged 59 years. / Margaretta LEYLAND / wife of the above died / December 27<sup>th</sup> 1887 aged 68 years / Also of Ellen HOUGHTON, / grand-daughter of the above, / died July 15<sup>th</sup> 1893, aged 4 months. / Also of Joseph HOUGHTON, / son-in-law of the above, / died Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1899, aged 46 years. / Also Ellen / wife of the above / Joseph HOUGHTON, / died April 15<sup>th</sup> 1945, aged 87 years.

Q 2 LAZZOLO.

Three sand-stone tiers with a cross. In / loving memory / of / Capt. Vincent J. C. LAZZOLO, / born in Genoa 1841, / died 27<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1885. / "He is not dead but sleepeth." / Also of Sarah Emily, / widow of the above, / who died on Easter Day, April 7<sup>th</sup> 1901. / "I am the resurrection and the life." / Also of Vasco Herbert, dearly loved infant son / of Vasco E. & Bessie LAZZOLO & grand child of the above / born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1907, died July 14<sup>th</sup> 1909. / Safe in the arms of Jesus.

Q 3 MUNRO.

Large upright sand-stone, 'rope' effect arched top, small lower angled shoulders. Erected by his beloved wife. / In loving memory of / Alexander MUNRO, / who died at Wallness Farm, / near Manchester, / March 7<sup>th</sup> 1889, aged 48 years. / "He giveth His beloved sleep."

Q 4 FRANCIS.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lowered curved shoulders, badly weathered. In loving memory of / William FRANCIS, / of Kensington, Liverpool, / who departed this life / November ?? 1880, aged 57 years. / Also William Arthur FRANCIS, / grandson of the above, / died March 19<sup>th</sup> 1885, aged 8 months.

Q 5 SLOAN.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders, badly weathered. In / memory of / Elizabeth SLOAN, / died July 5<sup>th</sup> 1870. / Also her husband / William SLOAN, died June 4<sup>th</sup> 1877. / Also ...???... / William SLOAN, died Nov<sup>r</sup> ?? 1885. / Also his wife / Eliza SLOAN, / died May ?? 1892, / aged 80 years. / "Them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him."

### Section 3:R

Row Stone Surname

R 1 KERR, BRETHERTON.

Large upright grey marble, pointed top, large marked grave surround. In memory of / James KERR, / Dovecot Farm, who died March 5<sup>th</sup> / 1864, aged 58 years. / Mary, wife of the above, / died Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1883, aged 83 years. / Also the children of the above / Hannah, who died Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1852, / in her 17<sup>th</sup> year. / James, who died Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1861, / in his 23<sup>rd</sup> year. / Thomas KERR, / died 12<sup>th</sup> January 1879, aged 47 years. / Mary BRETHERTON, / grand-daughter of the above, / died May 14<sup>th</sup> 1882, aged 24 years.

R 2 GARNER.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In / affectionate remembrance / of / Alfred Worthington GARNER, / who departed this life / January 7<sup>th</sup> 1868, aged 6 months, 21 days. / Jesus said, suffer little children to come unto / Me, and forbid them not for of such is the / kingdom of heaven.

R 3 DAVIES.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top with a finial, lowered curved shoulders, badly weathered. In affectionate remembrance of / George DAVIES, / who died September 9<sup>th</sup> 1871, / aged 51 years. / Also of John, son of the above, / who died December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1860, / aged 5 years and 4 months.

R 4 GARDNER, JOHNSTONE.

Two large pieces of sand-stone lying flat on their back. ...???... / Rachael J. GARDNER, late of Lockerbie, Scotland, / who died at Dove Cot Farm, / 29<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1862, aged 67 years. / Also Rachael G. JOHNSTONE, / twin daughter of / Samuel & Mary JOHNSTONE, / who died at Dove Cot Farm, 12<sup>th</sup> June 1864, / aged 9 years. / Also Samuel JOHNSTONE, father of the above, / who died at Dove Cot Farm, 14<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1879, / aged 71 years. / Also Mary JOHNSTONE, / widow of the above, / died 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1895, / aged 68 years.

R 5 PROUDFOOT, JOHNSTONE, MACKAY, DOUGLAS.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In memory of / Robert PROUDFOOT, / (of Kirkpatrick Juxta Dumfriesshire,) / who died at West Derby 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1873, / aged 39 years. / Also Robert Carruthers, eldest son of / William and Elizabeth JOHNSTONE, / who died Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1877, aged 11 days. / Also Hugh Gardner, / second son of Charles and Agnes MACKAY, / who died Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> 1880, aged 6 weeks. // Also of Walter DOUGLAS, / (late of Hawick Roxburghshire,) / who died 12<sup>th</sup> January 1875, aged 93 years.

R 6 PENDLETON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred to the memory / of / Mary Ann, / eldest daughter of / Henry and Martha PENDLETON / who died 8<sup>th</sup> June 1876, / aged 32 years. / Also / Henry PENDLETON, / son of the above, / died October 6<sup>th</sup> 1886, / aged 47 years. / Also / Henry PENDLETON, / father of the above, / died November 12<sup>th</sup> 1888, / aged 81 years. / Also Martha, wife of the above, / who died November 17<sup>th</sup> 1890, / aged 83 years. / "Thy will be done."

### Section 3:S

Row Stone Surname

S 1 NEWMAN.

Two stones in one plot inside a large grave surround, see below. Three sand-stone tiers, missing its cross. In loving memory of / Samuel. S. NEWMAN. / Died March 24<sup>th</sup> 1866, / aged 56 years. / Also of William D. NEWMAN, / grandson of the above, died April 19<sup>th</sup> 1866, / aged 2 years. / Also of Edwin S. NEWMAN, / son of the above, and beloved husband of / Maria F. NEWMAN, / died April 20<sup>th</sup> 1890, aged 49 years. / "Thy will be done,,"

S 2 NEWMAN.

Two stones in one plot, see above. A large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred to the memory of / Samuel, third son of / Samuel Strickland & Sarah NEWMAN / who died 25<sup>th</sup> June 1852, / aged 4 years. / Also / of the above named Sarah NEWMAN / who died 24<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1852 aged 38 years.

S 3 SPENCER.

Large upright pink marble, pointed top, marked grave surround. In / loving memory / of / Alice, / wife of William SPENCER, / born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1826. / Died May 14<sup>th</sup> 1893. / Also of William SPENCER, / born September 24<sup>th</sup> 1827. / Died February 15<sup>th</sup> 1896. / "Father in Thy gracious keeping / leave we now thy servants sleeping."

S 4 SPENCER.

Three sand-stone tiers surmounted by an ornate white-stone cross, marked grave surround. In / loving memory / of / Richard Banks SPENCER, / only son of / Joseph and Frances SPENCER, / who died August 4<sup>th</sup> 1894, / aged 16 years. / "It is the Lord let Him do what seemeth Him good." / I Sam. ver. xviii. / Also Joseph SPENCER, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1926, aged 74 years. / Also Frances beloved wife of the above, / died 11<sup>th</sup> July 1930, aged 81 years.

S 5 GERRARD, HOLTON.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, lowered curved shoulders. In affectionate memory / of / James GERRARD, / who died 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1893, aged 71 years. / "I know that my redeemer liveth." / Also Mary Jane HOLTON, widow of / William HOLTON, Esq<sup>re</sup> / of Cranley, County Longford, Ireland, / who died on the 18<sup>th</sup> June 1895, in her 85<sup>th</sup> year.

S 6 PENDLETON.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders, marked grave surround. Thy / will / be / done / In loving memory of / John PENDLETON, / of Stoneycroft, / who died September 23<sup>rd</sup> 1893, / aged 57 years. / "Nothing in my hand I bring, / simply to Thy cross I cling." / Also of Emma / the beloved wife of the above, / who died April 9<sup>th</sup> 1905 aged 74 years. / "Father in Thy gracious keeping / leave we now our loved ones sleeping,, / Also of Henry, / eldest son of the above, / who died September 25<sup>th</sup> 1909 / aged 44 years. / "At rest."

## Section 4:A

Row Stone Surname

A 1 ARNOLD.

Very large flat square grey marble on a raised base. In memory of / Samuel James ARNOLD, / the eldest, and much lamented son of / Samuel James, and Louisa ARNOLD, / who died at Sandfield Park, West Derby; / 13<sup>th</sup> November 1873, aged 31. / Also of Samuel James ARNOLD, father of the above, / died 13<sup>th</sup> November 1881, aged 70. / Also of Louisa ARNOLD, / died 30<sup>th</sup> August 1887, aged 67. / Also of Ann ARNOLD, / died December 15<sup>th</sup> 1890, aged 73 years.

A 2 SHIELD, CONNOR.

Large upright Celtic cross on a tiered base. In loving memory of / Alice / the beloved wife of / James SHIELD of Old Swan / who died 17 May 1860 / aged 35 years. / Also of the above / James SHIELD / who died 8 Feby 1895 aged 76 years. / At rest // In loving memory of / Leonard / youngest son of / James and Alice SHIELD / who died 24 Dec 1892 / aged 34 years / also / Edith daughter of / William and Elizabeth SHIELD / born 13 July died 14 Aug 1885 // Also / Alice CONNOR / eldest daughter of / James SHIELD / died 26 Feby 1915 / Peace perfect peace

A 3 ORRETT.

Large pink marble obelisk on a tiered base, top lying broken nearby. In / loving memory / of / James ORRETT, / of Page Moss, / died 20<sup>th</sup> June 1888, / aged 37 years. / "Until the day break & / the shadows flee away." / Also / Ralph, / elder brother of above, / died 20<sup>th</sup> March 1924, / aged 78 years. / "With Christ, / which is far better." / Sons of Ralph H. ORRETT. / Of Page Moss. // In / memory / of / Ralph / son of / James ORRETT, / Page Moss, / died 11 Oct. 1881, / aged 5 months. / Also / Bessie, / daughter of the above, / died 20<sup>th</sup> July 1888, / aged 3½ years. / "He took them up in his / arms."

A 4 McGIBBON.

Small white stone plaque, head-stone missing but reconstructed. ...???. / my husband / John McGIBBON, M.B.C.M., / died 10<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1924, / aged 61 years. / Also infant daughter Agnes May, / died 16<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1907, / aged 8 months. Plaque: Also / Lucy McGIBBON, / his beloved wife / who died 8<sup>th</sup> August 1951 / aged 84 years.

A 5 JOHNSON, FROST.

Large upright white stone, pointed top with a finial, small square shoulders. In loving memory of / our dear father / John J JOHNSON, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> June 1884, / and was interred in the Necropolis. / Also of our dear mother, / Frances FROST, / who died 5<sup>th</sup> June 1908.

A 6 WALLS, BROMILOW.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In loving memory / of / Ann, / the dearly loved wife of / William WALLS, / who died August 21<sup>st</sup> 1904, / aged 62 years. / Also William WALLS, / beloved husband of the above, / died 4<sup>th</sup> June 1928, aged 85 years. / At rest. / Also Ellis BROMILOW, / died 19<sup>th</sup> March 1937, / aged 98 years. / Also Jane, / beloved wife of Ellis BROMILOW, / died 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1951, / aged 89 years.

A 7 BOUMPHREY.

Large upright white stone, rounded top, square mantle shoulders. In / loving memory of / my dear husband / Thomas BOUMPHREY, / who died 29<sup>th</sup> September 1910, / aged 68 years. / "He was not, for God took him." / Also of Alice BOUMPHREY, / wife of the above, / who entered into rest on Coronation Day / 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1911, aged 66 years. / "So He giveth His beloved sleep." / Also of / Margaret Ann BOUMPHREY, / sister of the above / Thomas BOUMPHREY, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919, aged 73 years.

A 8 KERR.

Inscribed white stone grave surround. Mary Ellen KERR, / who died 7<sup>th</sup> June 1916, aged 52 years.

A 9 URQUHART.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, lower curved shoulders. In loving memory of / Eleanor Whiting, / wife of James G. URQUHART, / who departed this life 26<sup>th</sup> September 1909, / aged 71 years. / "Faithful unto death." / Also James Guthrie URQUHART, / beloved husband of the above, / who died 10<sup>th</sup> September 1931, / aged 88 years. / "Peace, perfect peace."

## Section 4:B

Row Stone Surname

B 1 TURNER.

Very large flat square grey marble on a raised base, surrounded by railings. Beneath are interred the remains of / Susanna, / wife of Alfred TURNER, / she died at Deysbrook, West Derby, / the 16<sup>th</sup> of April 1870. / "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." / And of Alfred TURNER, her husband, / he died at Whinmoor, West Derby, the 30<sup>th</sup> of December 96, aged 81 years. / Also of Charles James TURNER, their eldest son, / who died at Deysbrook, September 21<sup>st</sup> 1872, aged 26 years. / Also Edward Cadogan TURNER their youngest son, / who died at Enfield 17<sup>th</sup> October 1945, aged 87 years.

B 2 DUNN.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Maria Louisa, / beloved daughter of / James and Charlotte DUNN, / who died 24<sup>th</sup> February 1867, / aged 4 months.

B 3 BARTON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Esther Williams, / the beloved wife of George BARTON, / who died Aug' 7<sup>th</sup> 1868, aged 37 years. / And of their children / Elizabeth, aged 16 months. / James Hadyn, aged 5 weeks. / Also Margaret Roberts, / widow of the late Thomas BARTON, / died July 21<sup>st</sup> 1909, aged 68 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also to the memory of / George BARTON, / who died Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> 1913, aged 84. / "Trusting in God."

B 4 KELLICK.

Small upright sand-stone, small arched top, stepped curved shoulders, at the foot of the plot. In / memory / of / Margaret KELLICK, / died April 8<sup>th</sup> 1860.

B 5 GREEN.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Thomas GREEN, / who departed this life / 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1861, / aged 48 years. / Mary, wife of the above, / who died January 31<sup>st</sup> 1904, / aged 81 years. / Isabella, / daughter of the above, / who died April 13<sup>th</sup> 1934, / aged 75 years.

B 6 LIVESEY.

Large upright square tiered grey marble, broken cross lying nearby, on a very large tiered sand-stone base also a large flat white stone plaque missing all its letters. In memory of / Ann, / the beloved wife of / James LIVESEY, / of Beech Hill Fairfield, / died February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865, / aged 56 years. // Agnes, / the second wife of / James LIVESEY Esq<sup>re</sup>, / of Beech Hill Fairfield, / died Sep<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1867, / aged 55 years. // James LIVESEY, / died January 31<sup>st</sup> 1876, / aged 67 years. Plaque: Thomas Frederick, / fourth son of / Thomas and Cecilia Sarah LIVESEY, / born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1868, died January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1871.

B 7 FOSBERY, RICHARDSON.

Three sand-stone tiers, broken cross lying nearby, marked grave surround. In loving / remembrance of / William Charles FOSBERY, / born January 1 1808 died September 14 1873 / Let light perpetual shine upon them / grant them Thine eternal rest. // Also of his grandson / Francis C. RICHARDSON, / son of the late Chas. Mervyn RICHARDSON / who died October 17 1875, aged 12 years. // Louisa Mary, / wife of William Charles FOSBERY / born Sep 2 1814 at rest Jan 11 1889.

B 8 WEBSTER.

Large sand-stone, rounded top, small stepped square shoulders, broken and propped up. In affectionate / remembrance of / Mary Ann WEBSTER, / neice of / Michael WEBSTER, / who departed this life September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1873, / aged 39 years. / Also Margaret, the beloved wife of the above / Michael WEBSTER, / who departed this life 5<sup>th</sup> of June 1876, / aged 59 years. / Also Michael WEBSTER, / husband of the above / Margaret WEBSTER, died Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1889 / aged 80 years. On rear: The burial place of / Michael and Margaret WEBSTER

B 9 ACKERLEY, ECKERSLEY.



Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Ellen ACKERLEY, who departed / this life on the 18<sup>th</sup> of July 1853, / aged 30 years. / "And I heard a voice from heaven / saying unto me, blessed are the / dead which die in the Lord from / henceforth: yea, saith the Spirit, that / they may rest from their labours; and / their works do follow them." Rev xiv.13. / Also, of Harold, son of / Richard and Mary Ann ACKERLEY, / born 1<sup>st</sup> January: died 25<sup>th</sup> December 1864. / Also of Samuel ACKERLEY, father of the / above Ellen ACKERLEY, and grandfather / of the before named infant, who died / at West Derby; on the 28<sup>th</sup> of March 1865, / aged 80 years. / Also of Sarah, eldest daughter of / the above named Samuel ACKERLEY, / who died April 10<sup>th</sup> 1873, aged 61 years. / "Though I walk through the valley of the / shadow of death I will fear no evil: for Thou / art with me: Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me." / Also of Bessey ECKERSLEY, / second daughter of the above named / Samuel ACKERLEY, and wife of / John ECKERSLEY, who died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1880, / aged 65 years. / Also of John ECKERSLEY, / husband of the above named / Bessey ECKERSLEY, who died January 4<sup>th</sup> 1884, / aged 83 years. / Also of Mary ACKERLEY, / grand-daughter of the above named / Samuel ACKERLEY, who died April 4<sup>th</sup> 1903, / aged 63 years.

B 10 DENNETT, LANGLEY.

Small upright sand-stone, rounded top, lowered curved shoulders, at the foot of the plot. In / memory / of / Richard DENNETT, / who departed this life / January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1871, aged 70 years. On rear: Burial place of / Thomas / and / Elizabeth LANGLEY

B 11 MACKINLAY.

Large flat rectangular grey marble raised on a sand-stone base surrounded by railings. Isabella, / daughter of Edmund MACKINLAY, / born 21<sup>st</sup> October 1851, / died 14<sup>th</sup> February 1857. / Edmund MACKINLAY, / born 26<sup>th</sup> September 1808, / died 18<sup>th</sup> January 1869. / Edith Madaleine MACKINLAY, / born 26<sup>th</sup> January 1858, / died 27<sup>th</sup> September 1872. / Caroline Matilda MACKINLAY, / born 13<sup>th</sup> August 1821, / died 15<sup>th</sup> February 1875.

B 12 BAIRSTOW.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, lowered curved shoulders. Sacred / to the memory of / Samuel BAIRSTOW, / late of the Bull Hotel, / Liverpool, / and formerly of Netherton Mill, / in the County of York, / who died February 7<sup>th</sup> 1848, / aged 62 years. / Also of / William Bottomley BAIRSTOW, / son of the above, / who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1868, / aged 51 years. / Also of Ann, relict of the above / Samuel BAIRSTOW, who died at / Netherton Cottage, Edge Lane, / January 18<sup>th</sup> 1876, aged 79 years.

B 13 DUTTON.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top. Sacred / to the memory of / Susannah, the beloved wife of / Robert DUTTON, of West Derby / who departed this life / the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1846, / aged 72 years. / Also Robert DUTTON, who died on / 10 December 1850 aged 83.

B 14 DELL, WHITFIELD, BOARDMAN.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / the beloved children of / William and Mary DELL. / George DELL died 27<sup>th</sup> January 1847, / aged 6 years. / Thomas DELL died 30<sup>th</sup> November 1848, / aged 5 years. / Alfred DELL died 7<sup>th</sup> December 1848, / aged 3 years. / Also of George WHITFIELD, / who died the 21<sup>st</sup> of November 1871, aged 79 years. / Likewise Elizabeth, wife of the above / George WHITFIELD, / who died the 17<sup>th</sup> of January 1875, aged 80 years. / (Grandfather and grandmother of the above.) / "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." / Also of Thomas BOARDMAN, son in law / of the above, who died at Walton-le-Dale / near Preston, June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1883, aged 70 years. / At rest / Also Mary BOARDMAN, who died Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> 1899, / in her 79<sup>th</sup> year. / And ye became followers of me, and of the Lord, having / received the word in much affliction, with joy of the / Holy Ghost. // The burial place of / Thomas and Mary BOARDMAN.

B 15 HILL, ASPINALL.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In memory of / Edward Ellis Nisbet HILL, / died at Stoneycroft, October 9<sup>th</sup> 1875, / aged 25 years. / Herbert Nisbet HILL, / drowned at Gaboon, May 16<sup>th</sup> 1875, / aged 19 years. / Mary Nisbet HILL, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1879, / aged 27 years. / Jane Nisbet ASPINALL, / mother of the above, / who died in Florida 29<sup>th</sup> December 1894, / aged 69 years. / Harold Bertoun ASPINALL, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> December 1919, / aged 45 years.

B 16 FOSTER.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone under the soil. In memory of / Charles Henry FOSTER, / who died 30<sup>th</sup> April 1867, / aged 28 years. // Burial place of Thomas FOSTER.

## Section 4:C

Row Stone Surname

C 1 BARKER.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone on a raised base. Sacred / to the memory of / Sarah, / the beloved wife of Frederick BARKER, / who departed this life 1<sup>st</sup> July 1870, / aged 31 years. / Also of / Frederick BARKER, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> September 1909, / aged 67 years. / Also his beloved wife, / Florence BARKER, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1920.

C 2 LORD.

Large sand-stone, stepped angled shoulders, lying flat on its face, badly weathered, broken cross from the top lying nearby. In loving / remembrance / of / John LORD, / who died July 31<sup>st</sup> 1874, / aged 56 years. / Also in memory of / John Ross ROWAN, / brother-in-law of the above, / who died at New Brighton March 12<sup>th</sup> 1901, / aged 59 years. / Also of Mary Jane, / wife of the above John LORD, / who died December ?? 1901.

C 3 NORBURY.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Thomas son of John NORBURY / died November 14<sup>th</sup> 1871, / aged 35 years. / Also Frederick, his grandson / died March 25<sup>th</sup> 1873, / aged 9 years. / Also of / the above named John NORBURY, / who died November 25<sup>th</sup> 1878, / aged 68 years. / Also Annie, grand daughter / of the above Thomas NORBURY, / died February 14<sup>th</sup> 1904, / aged 13 months. / Also Elizabeth, wife of the above / Thomas NORBURY, / died February 10<sup>th</sup> 1911, / aged 83 years. / Also Thomas, son of the above, / died March 28<sup>th</sup> 1911, / aged 40 years.

C 4 PARKER, NORBURY, DELVE.

Large sand-stone, pointed top, lying flat on its face, too heavy to lift, inscription reconstructed. ...???... / ...???... / James PARKER, / who died 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1865, / aged 27 years. / Also Margaret NORBURY, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1869, / aged 73 years. / Also Ann DELVE, / died 6 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1905, / aged 65 years.

C 5 OWEN.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, inward curved sides. In memory of / Colonel Robert OWEN, / late of the 72<sup>nd</sup> Highlanders, / who died at S<sup>t</sup> John's Parsonage, / Huddersfield on the 6<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1867, / aged 82 years. / "Yea though I walk through the valley of the / shadow of death, I will fear no evil for Thou art / with me; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me." / Psalm xxiii.4.

C 6 LOWNDES.

Large sand-stone, arched top, badly weathered, lying broken and flat on its back in a large grave surround. Beneath / lie the remains of / Edith, / infant daughter of / Hugh and Lydia Jane LOWNDES, / born 10<sup>th</sup> July, died 7<sup>th</sup> September 1871. / Irene Violet, / sister of the above / born 26<sup>th</sup> July 1878, died 16<sup>th</sup> February 1879. / Lydia Jane LOWNDES, / mother of the above / born 18<sup>th</sup> June 1844, died 5<sup>th</sup> March 1897. / The above named / Hugh LOWNDES, / born 12<sup>th</sup> January 1843, died 8<sup>th</sup> April 1907.

C 7 BURTON.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded 'rope' effect top. In affectionate remembrance / of / Miles BURTON, / who died August 8<sup>th</sup> 1867, / aged 67 years. / Also James Frederick, / eldest son of the above, / who died August 31<sup>st</sup> 1828, / aged 3 months. / Also Henry Fisher, / second son of the above, / who died August 15<sup>th</sup> 1856, / (at Umeersudogo, Punjaub.) / aged 27 years. / The memory of the just is blessed. / Also Dinah, the beloved / wife of the above Miles BURTON, / who died Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1871, / aged 71 years. / Her end was peace. / In loving remembrance of / "little Winnie" / died April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1875, aged 8 months. / Also of Jessie Fletcher, / the beloved wife of Miles Kirk BURTON, / who died 1<sup>st</sup> January 1879, / aged 26 years. / Also Lily, born 13. April 1878, died 30. Sep. 1879.

C 8 PATTINSON.

Large upright white-stone obelisk on a square tiered base, large marked grave surround with the remains of railings, one side badly weathered. In memory of / John Richard PATTINSON Esq, / Edge Lane Liverpool, / who died January 21<sup>st</sup> 1893, / in his 72<sup>nd</sup> year. / Also of Mary PATTINSON, / his wife, / who died October 22<sup>nd</sup> 1921, / aged 81 years. // In memory of / William / eldest son of / John Richard PATTINSON Esq, / Edge Lane, Liverpool / who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1867, / in his 5<sup>th</sup> year. / Also of / Ada, / third daughter of the above, / John R. & Mary PATTINSON, / who died 16<sup>th</sup> May 1880, / in her 13<sup>th</sup> year. // In memory of / Edgar PATTINSON, / fourth son died June 7<sup>th</sup> 1893, / in his 23<sup>rd</sup> year. // In memory of / Lucy PATTINSON, / fifth daughter / who died 25<sup>th</sup> September 1944, / in her 70<sup>th</sup> year.

C 9 RICHARDSON.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top with a finial, large marked grave surround with the remains of railings. In / affectionate / remembrance of / Arthur Lionel, / infant son of / James and Emily RICHARDSON, / who died / on the 27<sup>th</sup> August 1868. / Also of / James RICHARDSON, / grandfather of the above infant, / who died 31<sup>st</sup> May 1883, / aged 85 years. / Also of / the above named / Emily RICHARDSON, / who died 15<sup>th</sup> July 1893, / aged 52 years. / Also of / the above named / James RICHARDSON, / who died at 7 Royal Crescent, Bath, / on the 16<sup>th</sup> March 1914, / aged 78 years.

C 10 THOMSON.

Pink marble sarcophagus. In memory of / Henry THOMSON, / born at Aberdeen 20<sup>th</sup> January 1827, / died at Oak Hill Park 8<sup>th</sup> December 1875.

C 11 BOUSFIELD.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Michael James BOUSFIELD, / son of John and Mary BOUSFIELD, / who departed this life / the 9<sup>th</sup> of October 1863, / aged 3 years and 1 month. / Ah lovely child the parent cries / too soon thy glass is run, / ah but no murmuring thoughts arise, / great God thy will be done. // The burial place of John and Mary BOUSFIELD.

C 12 HEYWOOD.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In affectionate remembrance of / Mary, / the beloved wife of / James HEYWOOD, / who departed this life the 18<sup>th</sup> of May 1876, / aged 75 years.

C 13 DOUGLAS, HASWELL.

Medium upright sand-stone, stepped curved and angles shoulders, missing its top/cross, marked grave surround, badly weathered. Susan Catherine / DOUGLAS, / died July 5<sup>th</sup> 1857. / aged 49 years. / Margaret Ann HASWELL, / died July 28<sup>th</sup> 1870, / aged 65 years. / John DOUGLAS, / died May 20<sup>th</sup> 1884, / aged 38 years.

C 14 PARKE.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, square shoulders. Sacred to the memory of / Eliza / only daughter of the / late Thomas PARKE Esq<sup>r</sup>, / "Liverpool," / she died September 16<sup>th</sup> 1850 / aged 44 years. / "We which are alive and remain unto the coming of the /

Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep." Thess.I.c.4.v.15. / Also, Joseph PARKE, brother of the / above. Died Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1856, / aged 53 years.

## Section 4:D

Row Stone Surname

D 1 WARD.

Large sand-stone, lying flat on its face, too heavy to lift, inscription reconstructed. ...???... / ...???... / Thomas WARD, / husband of Sarah WARD, / of Sandringham Road, Tuebrook, / died 11<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1899, / aged 54 years. / Also Sarah, / died 21<sup>st</sup> July 1875, aged 10½ months. / Stanley Harold, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1877, aged 11 weeks. / Also Ethel, died 18<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>. 1878, aged 7 months. / Also Thomas, / died 26<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1884, aged 6½ months. / Children of the above. / Also Herbert, / son of the above, / died 14<sup>th</sup> May 1904, / aged 24 years. / Also Sarah, / wife of Thomas WARD and mother of the above, / died 24<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1917, aged 76 years. / Also William John, / son of the above, / died 19<sup>th</sup> June 1925.

D 2 WOOLDRIDGE, SHIELD.

Three square sand-stone tiers, one large, broken cross propped up in front. In / affectionate remembrance of / Nancy, wife of / John WOOLDRIDGE, / born 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1810. / Died 21<sup>st</sup> of January 1873. / Also the above named, / John WOOLDRIDGE, / 16 years Clerk of this Church. / Born 10<sup>th</sup> of January 1810. / Died 30<sup>th</sup> of August 1877. // Also in memory of / Mabel SHIELD, / their grand-daughter, / born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1877, / died November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1879. // Also / Nancy Davies (Annie) SHIELD, / [d<sup>r</sup> of John WOOLDRIDGE] / the beloved wife of / Joseph SHIELD, of Old Swan / born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1850, / fell asleep May 11<sup>th</sup> 1890. / Her children arise up, and call her / blessed. Prov xxxi 28. / Also the above named / Joseph SHIELD, / born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1849, / died March 10<sup>th</sup> 1896.

D 3 BROMILOW.

Large upright sand-stone, stepped pointed top, surmounted by a large rounded finial with a Maltese cross in its face. In memory of / James Arthur, / second son of / Edward & Margaret BROMILOW, / who died 25<sup>th</sup> April 1879, / aged 21 years. / Also, Mary Jane, / second daughter of the above, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> May 1879, / aged 17 years. / Also of the above named / Edward BROMILOW / who died the 12<sup>th</sup> of August 1883, / aged 60 years. / Also of Margaret BROMILOW / youngest daughter of Edward / and Hannah BROMILOW, / died January 19<sup>th</sup> 1890, / aged 19 years. / "The maid is not dead, but sleepeth,,

D 4 STEBLE.

Large upright white stone, square shoulders surmounted by an ornate cross, large rectangular white-stone frontage all set on a very large square grey marble base. In loving memory / of / Lizzie, / the beloved wife of Lieut-Col. STEBLE, J.P. / died 27<sup>th</sup> May 1880, aged 42 years. / Richard Barratt STEBLE, / infant son of the above, / born and died 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1874.

D 5 DELVE.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In loving memory of / John William, infant son / of William and Ann DELVE / of West Derby, / who died Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1872, / aged 7 months. / Also of William DELVE, father of the above, / who died October 9<sup>th</sup> 1874, aged 64 years.

D 6 KELLICK, BRADLEY.

Large upright white stone, arched top, badly weathered, marked grave surround. In loving memory / of / John Wesley, / the dearly beloved husband of / Mary Hannah KELLICK, / who departed this life Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1874, / aged 47 years. / And they sung a new song, saying Thou art / worthy to take the book, and to open the / seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast / redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every / kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation. / Also of Mary BRADLEY, / mother-in-law of the above who departed / this life August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1876 aged 80 years. / And now Lord what wait I for my hope is in Thee. / Also of Mary Hannah, / wife of the above John Wesley KELLICK, / who departed this life March 17<sup>th</sup> 1897, / aged 64 years.

D 7 GRAZEBROOK, OWEN.

Sand-stone sarcophagus with a cross on the top, low railings at the sides, marked grave surround. Beneath this cross lies Charlotte Elizabeth, / the beloved wife of George GRAZEBROOK, who / died 29<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1872, aged 39. She was daughter / of Colonel Robert OWEN, of the family / long seated at Conover, Salop. // Also the said George GRAZEBROOK, F.S.A., who / died 11<sup>th</sup> August 1917, aged 86. He was son / of Henry, son of Michael, of the family / long seated at Audnam and Greysbrooke / Hall, County Stafford.

D 8 PICKAVANCE, PENNY, JONES.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Here lieth interr'd the body of Margaret, the / daughter of William PICKAVANCE Gent. who / died the 9<sup>th</sup> October 1768. Aged six weeks / Here lieth the remains of M<sup>r</sup> W. PICKAVANCE / who departed this life 14<sup>th</sup> of March 1771 / in the 37<sup>th</sup> year of his age. / Here lieth the body of M<sup>rs</sup> PICKAVANCE relict of M<sup>r</sup> / W<sup>m</sup> PICKAVANCE Gen<sup>t</sup> who departed this life the 15<sup>th</sup> of / October 1777, in the 51<sup>st</sup> year of her age. / Mifs PICKAVANCE daughter of M<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> PICKAVANCE died 23<sup>rd</sup> of April 1785 aged 24 years. / Edward PENNY of Edge Hill late of / Cheapfide London. Gentleman died / 1<sup>st</sup> September 1815. Aged 65 years. / Betty JONES died 23<sup>rd</sup> of August 1819 aged / 64 years. / Having lived 45 years a faithful servant / in the above family.

D 9 PICKAVANCE, PENNY, JONES.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Here lieth interred the body of / Margaret, / daughter of William PICKAVANCE, Gentleman, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> October 1768, aged 6 weeks. / Here lieth the remains of / William PICKAVANCE, / who departed this life 14<sup>th</sup> March 1771, / in the 37<sup>th</sup> year of his age. / Here lieth the body of Jane PICKAVANCE, / relict of William PICKAVANCE, gentleman, / who departed this life 15<sup>th</sup> October 1777, / in the 51<sup>st</sup> year of her age. / Jane PICKAVANCE, / daughter of William and Jane PICKAVANCE, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1785, aged 24 years. / Edward PENNY, / of Edge Hill, late of Cheapside, London. Gentleman. / Died 1<sup>st</sup> September 1815, aged 65 years. / Betty JONES, / died 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1819, aged 64 years. / Having lived 45 years a faithful servant / in the above family. / Elizabeth, / relict of Edward PENNY, Gentleman, / who departed this life 19<sup>th</sup> January 1828, / aged 64 years. / Also Elizabeth Rachel, / daughter of the above Edward and Elizabeth PENNY, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1842, aged 44 years. / Removed from / S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Churchyard, Liverpool, 20<sup>th</sup> May 1884 / and reinterred beneath. / [Copied from old flatstone.]

D 10 HARTLEY.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top curving down to its shoulders. Sacred to the memory / of / Eliza, / the beloved wife of / William HARTLEY, / who died 24<sup>th</sup> August 1874, / aged 39 years. / Also John B. HARTLEY, son of the above, / who died Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1875, aged 6 years & 9 months. / Also Louisa M. HARTLEY, daughter of the above / who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1879, aged 6 years & 2 months. / "Thy will be done O Lord."

D 11 TRAVIS.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In / loving memory / of / Stanley Clifford, / the dearly beloved son of / Joseph and Sarah TRAVIS, / who fell asleep March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1893, / aged 13 months. / "Ah, then in lonely grief we sigh / for him we loved, no longer nigh, / submissive still we reply, / Thy will be done." / Also Joseph, / father of the above, and / the dearly beloved husband of / Sarah TRAVIS, / who fell asleep February 8<sup>th</sup> 1901, / aged 47 years. / "In the midst of life we are in death." / Also Sarah TRAVIS, / the dearly beloved wife of the above, / who fell asleep November 16<sup>th</sup> 1903, / aged 47 years.

D 12 PIM.

Three white stone tiers, broken cross propped up in front, marked grave surround, badly weathered. In loving remembrance of / George PIM, / born April 1822, / died October 1892. / Also Agnes, wife of the above / died November 13<sup>th</sup> 1914, aged 92 years. / "He giveth His beloved sleep."

D 13 RICHARDSON.

Tall thin sand-stone Celtic cross on a tiered base, marked grave surround. Maria Louisa / RICHARDSON / widow of / Charles / Mervyn / RICHARDSON / born / Feb · 21 · 1838 / died Oct · 8 · 1884 · / "Let light / perpetual shine / upon her." / "Grant her Thine / eternal rest."

D 14 RAWLINSON.

Small upright sand-stone, rounded top down to curved shoulders. In affectionate remembrance of / Anne, / the beloved / daughter of / Samuel and Susanah RAWLINSON / who died the 9<sup>th</sup> of June 1876, / aged 1 year and 11 months.

D 15 CLAYTON, CROFTON.

Grey marble sarcophagus on a white stone base. To the beloved memory of / Caroline Anne Agnes, / wife of Ralph Cririe CLAYTON and only daughter of / General John Ffolliott CROFTON, / born 27<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1852, / died 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1880. // Also of Elizabeth CLAYTON, / widow of Edward William CLAYTON, / born 12<sup>th</sup> March 1815, died 25<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1904. / Also of Ralph Cririe CLAYTON, / eldest son of the above, / born 27<sup>th</sup> March 1847, died 13<sup>th</sup> September 1904.

D 16 DAVIES.

Large upright grey marble, pointed top. In loving memory / of / Thomas DAVIES, / born 16<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1822, died 21<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1890. / "In Thee, O Lord, have I put my trust." / Also Hannah Stanley DAVIES, / daughter of the above / born 16<sup>th</sup> May 1875, died 13<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1877. / And Annie DAVIES, / grand-daughter of the above, / born 7<sup>th</sup> May 1875, died 11<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1897. / "Suffer little children to come unto me." / Also of Mary Ann, / wife of the above Thomas DAVIES, / and mother of H. S. DAVIES, / born 17<sup>th</sup> March 1830. Died 28<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1911. / "She hath done what she could."

D 17 COOKSON.

Large upright sand-stone, rounder top, small lower angled shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory / of / Caroline Elizabeth Amelia, / the beloved wife of John COOKSON, / who departed this life 15<sup>th</sup> January 1878, / aged 58 years. / "In the midst of life we are in death." / Also Alfred Horridge, grand son of the above / who fell asleep 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1878, aged 9 months. / "Of such is the kingdom of heaven." / Also Ernest, who fell asleep 9<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1883, / aged 6 weeks. / Also John Oldfield, born 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1880, / fell asleep 25<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1888. / Sons of John & Ellen COOKSON & grandsons of the above. / "He took them up in His arms." / Also John, husband of Caroline COOKSON, who / departed this life 6<sup>th</sup> May 1891, aged 66 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also John, husband of Ellen COOKSON, & son of the / above, who fell asleep 31<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1911, aged 58 years. / "My grace is sufficient for thee." / Also Ellen Woodward COOKSON, / who died 31<sup>st</sup> March 1929, aged 73 years.

## Section 4:E

Row Stone Surname

E 1 PALMER.

Large grey marble, rounded top, small lower angled shoulders, lying flat on its back, marked grave surround. In affectionate remembrance / of / Annie, / the dearly beloved wife of / John Luttrell PALMER, / who departed this life 10<sup>th</sup> December 1893 / aged 34 years. / "For so He giveth His beloved sleep." / Psalm cxxvii & 2<sup>nd</sup>.

E 2 METCALFE.

Small upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, also a large raised rectangular frontage with an inscription at the foot. In loving memory of / William METCALFE, / at rest Feb<sup>y</sup> 25. 1950 ~ in his 91<sup>st</sup> year. // Also / Mary Jane METCALFE, / interred at Kingston, Surrey.

E 3 BEVAN, TOMKINSON.

Very large flat rectangular sand-stone, raised grave surround. Sacred / to the memory of / Elizabeth, the beloved daughter of Richard and Eliza BEVAN, / who died June 15<sup>th</sup> 1841, aged 13 years. / Also / Richard, their beloved son who died July 9<sup>th</sup> 1842, aged 1 year. / Also / Mary TOMKINSON, mother of Eliza BEVAN, who died Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1843, / aged 71 years. / Also / Richard, the beloved husband of Eliza BEVAN, / who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865, aged 65 years. / Also / Joseph, their beloved son who died October 17<sup>th</sup> 1872, aged 36 years. / Also / Eliza, the beloved wife of Richard BEVAN, / who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1880, aged 77 years. / How sweet the name of Jesus sounds, / in a believers ear, / it soothes his sorrows, heals his wounds, / and drives away his fears. / Also in loving memory of / Mary Ellen, youngest daughter of the above, / who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1907, aged 63 years.

E 4 ATKINSON.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders. In / affectionate remembrance / of / Mary Ann ATKINSON, / of 15 Queens Road. Southport, / who died on the 17<sup>th</sup> July 1894, aged 82 years. / Widow of John ATKINSON Esq. J.P. Solicitor, / formerly of Liverpool, / who is also buried in this Churchyard.

E 5 GILLISON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. In memory of / Jane, / infant daughter of / Thomas & Jane GILLISON / who died at Fir Grove, West Derby / 3<sup>rd</sup> April 1850 aged 3 months / Also of Jane another daughter / of the above born at Firgrove / 29<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> & died 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1852. / Also of Mary Jane another / daughter of the above born at / Firgrove 12<sup>th</sup> April and died / 26<sup>th</sup> May 1853. / Also Janet daughter of / the above who died October / the 11<sup>th</sup> 1866 aged 21 years

E 6 DICKSON.

Three white-stone tiers with a cross, marked grave surround. Frederick Cartwright DICKSON B.A. / born September 13. 1843, / died June 11. 1874. / "So He giveth His beloved sleep."

E 7 SMITH, BOND

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / Ann Jessie SMITH daughter / of George and Hannah SMITH / who departed this life April / 28<sup>th</sup> 1854 aged 3 years. / Also / James BOND, died October 4<sup>th</sup> 1861 / aged 77 years. / Also / Hannah the beloved wife of / George Watson SMITH, / died June 25<sup>th</sup> 1883, aged 63 years. / Also George Watson SMITH, / husband of the above died / September 9<sup>th</sup> 1897, aged 82 years.

E 8 DWERRYHOUSE.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, small lower square shoulders, badly weathered. In memory / of / George Arthur, / the beloved son of / William and Mary Ann DWERRYHOUSE, / who died 27<sup>th</sup> October 1866, / aged 17 months. / Also John Stanley, / the beloved son of the above / who died August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1879, aged 3 years and 6 months.

E 9 GRIFFITHS.

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, badly weathered. ...???... / ...???... / Mary, / the beloved wife of / Thomas R GRIFFITHS, / of the Black Horse Inn Old Swan, / who died Feb<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1878, / aged 24 years. / Also of Thomas Richard, / son of the above / who died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1878, / aged 3 years. / Also of Jane GRIFFITHS, / sister of the above / Thomas R. GRIFFITHS, / who died Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1878, / aged 29 years. / In affectionate remembrance / of / Thomas R. GRIFFITHS, / father of the above, / who departed this life on the 17<sup>th</sup> of / November 1887, aged 36 years. / "O death, where is Thy sting? / O grave where is thy victory."

## Section 4:F

Row Stone Surname

F 1 HUBBARD.

Medium upright grey marble, low pointed top, small raised square shoulders, marker grave surround. In / loving memory of / William, / dearly loved husband of / Sarah L. HUBBARD, / who entered into rest 13<sup>th</sup> November 1949, / aged 71 years.

F 2 HEYER.

Two stones in one plot, see also below. Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In / memory of / Herman HEYER, / born / at Danzig, 12<sup>th</sup> July 1831, / died / at Liverpool, 27<sup>th</sup> September 1873.

F 3 SCHWERDTFEGER.

Two stones in one plot, see also above. Three square tiers, bottom white-stone and top two large pink marble surmounted by a cross. In affectionate remembrance / of / Ferdinand SCHWERDTFEGER, / late Head Master / of Hayman's Green School / died Dec. 29<sup>th</sup> 1875, aged 53 years. / Erected by his pupils.

F 4 ATKINSON.

Large upright sand-stone, low pointed top, small rounded shoulders. In / memory / of / Ann Maria / second daughter of / John & Mary Anne ATKINSON / of West Derby / who died the 14<sup>th</sup> June 1843 aged / 4 years & 7 months. / Also of Constance Maud, third daughter of / Frederick and Louisa ATKINSON, / (and grand-daughter of the above / John and Mary Anne ATKINSON.) / who died 26<sup>th</sup> of December 1871, aged 6 months. / Also in memory of Louisa, / youngest daughter of the above / John and Mary Anne ATKINSON, / who died at Southport on the 19<sup>th</sup> of February 1890, / aged 47 years. / "After a long and painful illness borne with great fortitude and / resignation." / Also of the above / John ATKINSON, / who died at Southport on the 24<sup>th</sup> of September 1892, / aged 87 years.

F 5 JAMES, JEFFERSON.

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders. In / loving memory of / Thomas, / the beloved husband of / Mary JAMES, who died / 9<sup>th</sup> March 1906, aged 71 years. / Also of Louisa JAMES, / infant daughter of the above, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> April 1875, / aged 11 months. / Also of Catherine JEFFERSON / who died 6<sup>th</sup> July 1880, / aged 30 years. / Also Mary JAMES, / widow of the above, / died 28<sup>th</sup> January 1924, / aged 82 years.

F 6 DEMPSTER.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, small raised rounded shoulders. In memory of / Margaret, / the beloved wife of / John DEMPSTER, / who died 26<sup>th</sup> October 1863, / aged 22 years. / Also of / Maggie, / infant daughter of the above, / who died 30<sup>th</sup> October 1863, / aged 6 weeks. / Also of / Willie, / son of the above, who died / 12<sup>th</sup> June 1864, / aged 2 years and 5 months.

F 7 WHITAKER.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, lowered curved shoulders. In affectionate memory of / Phoebe WHITAKER, / died 1<sup>st</sup> February 1892, aged 52 years. / "Come to me saith one, and coming / be at rest." / And of Thomas WHITAKER, / husband of the above / who died 6<sup>th</sup> September 1914, / in his 77<sup>th</sup> year.

## Section 4:G

Row Stone Surname

G 1 POWELL.

Four narrow white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front, marked grave surround. In memory of / Phoebe Elizabeth POWELL, / entered into rest Oct. 15. 1928, aged 66 yrs. / Wife of / Frank Joseph POWELL, / vicar of this Church 1885 – 1939. / Died March 1944, / aged 86 years. / "Underneath are the everlasting arms."

G 2 CUNNINGHAM.

Large upright white-stone, arched top, marked grave surround. Sacred to the memory / of / John Colin, / son of / John and Eleanor CUNNINGHAM, / born 17<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1867, / died 13<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1868. / "And Jesus called a little child unto Him. / S' Matt xviii.2. / Alexander CUNNINGHAM, / born 13<sup>th</sup> August 1793, / died 30<sup>th</sup> May 1870. / John Cecil CUNNINGHAM, / born 5<sup>th</sup> Oct. died 28<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1875. / Ellen, wife of Alexander CUNNINGHAM, / born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1801, died March 6<sup>th</sup> 1892. / John, son of the above / Alexander and Ellen CUNNINGHAM, / born Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1826, / died Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1910. / Eleanor, wife of John CUNNINGHAM, / born Jan. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1839, / died Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1926. / "Present with the Lord." II.Cor.v.8.

G 3 HOWARD.

Large upright sand-stone, small arched top, lower curved shoulders, badly weathered. ...???. / ...???. / Ann HOWARD, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1873, / in the 80<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

G 4 PLANT.

Small upright sand-stone, rounded top, weathered. Sacred to the memory / of / Joseph PLANT / who died ?? December / 1857, aged 71 years.

G 5 MacGREGOR.

Large upright sand-stone, small rounded top, lowered curved shoulders. Sacred / to / the memory of / John Owen, only son of / John and Elizabeth MacGREGOR, / who died the 15<sup>th</sup> of April 1859, / aged 7 years. / Also Eleanor Ann, eldest daughter / of the above, / who died the 20<sup>th</sup> of October 1859, / aged 5 years and 5 months.

G 6 HOWARD.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone. Sacred / to the memory of / William Strettell HOWARD, / second son of John Kenyon / and Amelia Hannah HOWARD, / who departed this life on the / 13<sup>th</sup> April 1856, aged one month. / Also Thomas Alfred, eldest son of / the above who departed this life / 13<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1859, aged 5 years. / Ah lovely child the parent cries / too soon thy glass is run; / ah let no

murmuring thoughts arise / great God thy will be done. / Also John Kenyon HOWARD / youngest son, who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1866, / aged 3 years. / Also the beloved father and mother / of the above children. / Amelia Hannah HOWARD, died October 16<sup>th</sup> 1879, / aged 53 years. / And John Kenyon HOWARD, died October 3<sup>rd</sup> / 1884, aged 62 years.

G 7 LUDWIGSEN.

Large upright sand-stone, small round top, stepped square then curved shoulders. Sacred / to the memory of / Jorgen Henrik LUDWIGSEN / born at Panders in Denmark, / on the 6<sup>th</sup> of February 1823, / died the 30<sup>th</sup> March 1873.

G 8 JACKSON.

Large flat rectangular sand-stone, under the soil. Sacred to the memory of / Maria daughter of Richard & / Ann JACKSON of Knotty Ash / who departed this life March / 19<sup>th</sup> 1857 aged 27 years. / Also of John JACKSON, / eldest son of the above, / who died 30<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1858, / aged 30 years. / Also of Ann JACKSON / mother of the above / who died 15<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1867 / aged 64 years. / Also of the above named Richard JACKSON, / who died ?? of November 1876 aged 75 years.

G 9 MOORE.

Large upright sand-stone, small rounded top, lowered curved shoulders. Sacred / to / the memory of / Elizabeth MOORE, / a native of Dorchester / Massachusetts, U.S. America, and / beloved wife of Charles MOORE, / of West Derby, who departed this / life on the 29<sup>th</sup> July 1852, / aged 24 years.

G 10 WARBRICK, McCORMICK.

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top, missing its finial. In affectionate remembrance / of / James WARBRICK, / who died December 4<sup>th</sup> 1893, / aged 72 years. / Also Elizabeth WARBRICK, / wife of the above, / who died February 20<sup>th</sup> 1902, aged 66 years. / "The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away." / Also Sarah Ellen McCORMICK, / daughter of the above, / who died November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1915, / aged 56 years. / Also Alice dear loved sister of Sarah / who passed away October 28<sup>th</sup> 1928, / aged 71 years. / "Peace, perfect peace."

## Section 5:A

Row Stone Surname

A 1 BEHN, JONES. (№ 167, 168.)

Large upright white-stone Celtic cross on a tiered base, large marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Frances Alice, / beloved wife of William Henry BEHN, / who fell asleep January 24<sup>th</sup> 1905, / aged 30 years. / "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God." // Also of / Arthur Danson, / beloved son of Joseph and Ellen JONES / and brother of Frances A. BEHN, / who fell asleep January 13<sup>th</sup> 1911, / aged 31 years. / "Brief life is here our portion."

A 2 BEHN. (№ 169.)

Three grey marble tiers, broken cross lying in front, marked grave surround. In / loving memory / of / Frederick Thomas Hobson BEHN, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> December 1946 / aged 76 years. / Also Emily Sumner wife of the above / who died January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1952 – aged 74 years.

A 3 BEHN. (№ 170.)

Three white stone tiers, missing its cross, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / my dear husband / George A. O. BEHN, / died Sep. 14<sup>th</sup> 1918, aged 33 years. / "O Lord grant unto him eternal rest, / and let perpetual light shine upon him." / Also Lizzie BEHN, / wife of the above / died August 15<sup>th</sup> 1944, aged 59 years.

A 4 SUMNER. (№ 171.)

Three white stone tiers with a large Maltese cross, marked grave surround. Arthur Lawrence SUMNER, / died 7<sup>th</sup> July 1909, aged 14 years. / Agnes Noble, beloved wife of S. H. SUMNER, / died 5<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1927, aged 31 years. // "Your heavenly Father knoweth."

A 5 MOCATTA. (№ 172.)

Three white stone tiers, missing its cross, marked grave surround. In loving memory / of / Charles Henry MOCATTA, / who entered into rest / Sunday Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1909. / "The souls of the righteous are in the hand of God."

A 6 PARKES. (№ 173 & 174.)

Three white-stone tiers with a cross, large marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Frederick, / the dearly loved husband of / Jessie PARKES, / who fell asleep April 15<sup>th</sup> 1911, aged 57 years. / "Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth." Heb.12.6. // Also Mary / beloved daughter of / Frederick and Jessie PARKES / who passed away Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1951.

A 7 GRAHAM, JUNKE. (№ 175.)

Three white-stone tiers, missing the top from its cross, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Anne, / wife of Joseph GRAHAM / who entered into rest / November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1911, aged 69 years. / Also of the above / Joseph GRAHAM, / born September 4. 1840, died June 12. 1912. / R.I.P. // Millie Sophia, / daughter of / Joseph and Anne GRAHAM, / and widow of / G. B. JUNKE, of Buenos Aires, / fell asleep June 1. 1920.



A 8 LOTHIAN. (№ 176.)

Three white-stone tiers with a cross, marked grave surround. In / loving memory / of / Walter Jarvie LOTHIAN, / who entered into rest 17<sup>th</sup> January 1914, / aged 78 years.

A 9 SMITH. (№ 177.)

Three white-stone tiers, missing its cross, marked grave surround. In / affectionate / remembrance / of / Lavinia, / the beloved wife of / Sidney W. SMITH, / who departed this life on the / 8<sup>th</sup> of April 1919, aged 70 years. / "In her tongue was the law of kindness." / Prov. xxxi. 26.

A 10 WAITHMAN, BENCKE. (№ 178 & 179.)

Four large white-stone tiers with a cross, large marked grave surround. In / loving memory / of / Eleanor J. Sharp WAITHMAN, / of Moyne Park Co Galway, / born January 10<sup>th</sup> 1851, / died June 29<sup>th</sup> 1916. / Also / Albert Henry BENCKE, / born December 8<sup>th</sup> 1846, / died May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1925. / Also / Beatrice Augusta Melicent Sharp, / dearly beloved wife of the above, / passed away July 26<sup>th</sup> 1937, aged 78 years. // Also their son / Lancelot / Oestrother BENCKE / died January 1<sup>st</sup> 1961 / aged 77 years. / So mote it be.

A 11 HUDSON. (№ 180.)

Large upright white-stone, arched top, marked grave surround. In / loving memory / of / John, / the beloved husband of / Sarah Ellen HUDSON, / who died 25<sup>th</sup> December 1916, / aged 67 years. / Also Sarah Ellen, / the beloved wife of the above / who died 24<sup>th</sup> July 1925, / aged 76 years. // "At rest."

A 12 SMETHUM. (№ 181.)

Large upright white stone, arched top, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Serg<sup>t</sup> James Harold, 5<sup>th</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> K.L.R. / the beloved husband of Eleanor, / and dearly loved elder son of / James & Emily SMETHUM, / who died of wounds at / Lord Derby's War Hospital, Warrington / 20<sup>th</sup> October 1917, aged 28 years. / "I have fought the good fight." / Also of Emily, mother of the above, / and beloved wife of James SMETHUM, / who departed this life / 18<sup>th</sup> April 1920, aged 68 years. / "She hath done what she could." / Also James, / beloved husband of the above, / died 6<sup>th</sup> February 1938, aged 88 years. / Also of their younger son / William Bryson SMETHUM, / my beloved husband / who died 4<sup>th</sup> May 1951, aged 59 years. / "Till we meet again."

A 13 UTLEY. (№ 182.)

Medium upright white-stone, curved top, lowered curved shoulders, marked grave surround. In / loving memory / of / James UTLEY / died 1918 aged 62 years / His beloved wife, Ann died 1949 80 years / and their sons / Thomas Melville / died 1934 aged 33 years / and William Melville / died 1966 aged 66 years

A 14 LAMBERT-ROBERTS, ROBERTS. (№ 183.)

Medium upright black marble, curved top, lower square shoulders. In loving memory of / Florence / the beloved wife of / John N. LAMBERT-ROBERTS, / who died 29<sup>th</sup> August 1917, aged 49 years. / Also of the above / John N. LAMBERT-ROBERTS / who died 20<sup>th</sup> July 1930, aged 66 years. / Also Kathleen Mary ROBERTS / eldest daughter of the above, / who died 30<sup>th</sup> December 1967, aged 76 years.

A 15 LYON. (№ 184.)

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top, marked grave surround. In / loving memory of / Mary, / the dearly beloved of / James LYON, / who departed this life January 9<sup>th</sup> 1916, / aged 52 years. / Also of the above / James LYON, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct. 1929, / aged 71 years. / "At rest."

A 16 GALLEY, BLACKWELL. (№ 185.)

Large upright grey marble, pointed top, marked grave surround. In / affectionate memory of / Rainford, / the dearly loved husband of / Ella K. GALLEY, / born 1<sup>st</sup> July 1868, / died 6<sup>th</sup> May 1914. / Also Ella Kate, / his beloved wife, / born 10<sup>th</sup> June 1874, / died 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1960. / Also / Mary L. BLACKWELL, / Minnie, / born 18<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1881, / died 5<sup>th</sup> March 1942. / A devoted friend.

A 17 SPENCER, JONES. (№ 186.)

Three grey marble tiers with a cross, marked grave surround. In loving memory / of / William SPENCER / the beloved husband of / Amy Dorothy JONES / who died February 9<sup>th</sup> 1935 ~ aged 54 years. / Also the above Amy Dorothy JONES / who died January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1953 aged 59 years / "The eternal God is thy refuge · and underneath are the everlasting arms."

A 18 STEWART. (№ 187.)

Three white-stone tiers with an ornate rough-caste Celtic cross, marked grave surround. Mary STEWART, / born April 19 1898. Died Oct. 21 1910. / "Blessed are the pure in heart, / for they shall see God."

## Section 5:B

Row Stone Surname

B 1 DODSON, ORRETT, WOODS. (№ 146 & 147.)

Single large rough-caste tier with a cross, large grave surround. In memoriam / Jessie Orrett DODSON / born April 30<sup>th</sup> 1884, / died Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1912. // Henry ORRETT, / youngest son of the late / Thomas ORRETT, of West Derby / died Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1924, / aged 69 years. // In / grateful memory of / Ada (nee DODSON) / the wife of Andrew C. WOODS / who died suddenly at Edgeware / the 10<sup>th</sup> November 1936. // Jesu mercy

B 2 PERCY. (№ 148.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, badly weathered and missing its face.

B 3 HERRING. (№ 149.)

Three white-stone tiers with a Maltese cross, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / William HERRING, / who died 15<sup>th</sup> April 1913, aged 72 years. / Also Ellen, the beloved wife of the above / who passed away 20<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1927, aged 83 years. // In loving memory / of / John Bennion HERRING, / the beloved husband of / May HERRING / died 28<sup>th</sup> September 1938. // In loving memory / of / Jane HERRING, / the beloved daughter of / W. & E. HERRING / died 12<sup>th</sup> March 1954.

B 4 REYNOLDS. (№ 150.)

Large white stone, rounded top, lying broken and flat on its back. In loving memory of / Harriet / the beloved daughter of / Thomas and Ellen REYNOLDS, / who died Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1913, / aged 22 years. / "For ever with the Lord." / Also Ellen / the beloved wife of / Thomas REYNOLDS, / who died April 5<sup>th</sup> 1933, / aged 75 years. / "At rest." / Also Thomas, / the beloved husband of the above, / who died May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1942, / aged 82 years. / "For ever with the Lord."

B 5 BANKS. (№ 151.)

White-stone inscribed grave surround with a paved centre. In loving memory // Thomas BANKS + Mary BANKS // Thomas Bertie BANKS + // 151

B 6 LUNT. (№ 152.)

Medium upright white stone, angled sides surmounted by a cross. Margaret Ann LUNT, / born Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1845, died Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 1915. / "She is not dead but sleepeth." / S' Luke viii.52.

B 7 CHADDOCK, BARTON. (№ 153.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, scroll façade, inscribed grave surround. In loving memory of / Robert CHADDOCK, / died Oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 1914, aged 54. / Also of Jessie, his wife, / died Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1937, aged 75 years. / Also Margareta BARTON, / sister of the above Jessie CHADDOCK / died Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1935, aged 71. // Also of L-Cpl. Harry Barton CHADDOCK, son of R & J. CHADDOCK, killed in action in France, June 15<sup>th</sup> 1915, aged 28. // Also of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. John Glover CHADDOCK, son of R & J. CHADDOCK, killed in action in France, March 30<sup>th</sup> 1918, aged 24.

B 8 FRASER, WRIGHT. (№ 154.)

Three white stone tiers with a cross, marked grave surround. In loving memory / of / Tommy, / the darling son of / Thomas & Eleanor FRASER / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct. 1914, aged 17 years. / Dorothy, much loved / daughter of the above, and the devoted / wife of Samuel WRIGHT, of Halifax, / who died, in maternal love, 20<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1920, / in her 31<sup>st</sup> year. // Eleanor / the dearly loved wife of / Thomas FRASER, / who entered into her rest / 18<sup>th</sup> August 1935. / "They shall re-new their strength." // Thomas / the dearly loved husband of / Eleanor FRASER, / who entered into his rest / 27<sup>th</sup> February 1937. / "United."

B 9 LANDER, MAKIN. (№ 155.)

Medium upright sand-stone, low pointed top, lower angled shoulders. In loving memory of / Harry LANDER, / died 12<sup>th</sup> August 1914, aged 40 years. / Also Joseph MAKIN, / died 24<sup>th</sup> April 1927, aged 53 years. / Also George MAKIN, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1936, aged 71 years. / Also Maria LANDER, wife of Harry, / died 14<sup>th</sup> December 1957, aged 82 years.

B 10 CHADDOCK, ATMORE. (№ 156.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, scroll façade. In loving memory of / George Albert CHADDOCK, / who died March 9<sup>th</sup> 1927, / aged 72 years. / Also of his beloved wife / Rebecca, / who died June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1914, / aged 56 years. / Also Sarah ATMORE, / daughter of above / who died March 7<sup>th</sup> 1944, / aged 63 years.

B 11 BROUGHTON, LEYLAND. (№ 157.)

Large upright sand-stone, small pointed top, curved shoulders. In loving memory of / John BROUGHTON, / the beloved husband of / Mary BROUGHTON, / who died Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1913, aged 66 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Edith Emily, daughter of the above, / who died 8<sup>th</sup> May 1922, aged 36 years. / Also John Henry, son of the above, / killed in France, 6<sup>th</sup> April 1919, / aged 36 years. / Also Thomas, grandson of the above, / who fell in action, 26<sup>th</sup> August 1918, / aged 28 years. / "I have fought a good fight." / Also Florence, / beloved daughter of / R. & A. LEYLAND, / and grandchild of the above / died 15<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1930, aged 16 years. / Also Mary, / beloved daughter of the above / John BROUGHTON, / died 17<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1933, aged 88 years. / "At rest."

B 12 BRINDLE. (№ 159 & 160.)

Three white stone tiers with a cross. In loving memory of / Mary Jane, / the dearly beloved wife of / Thomas BRINDLE, / died 24<sup>th</sup> April 1914, aged 65 years. / "Until the day break." / Also the above / Thomas BRINDLE, / died 29<sup>th</sup> December 1939, aged 89 years.

B 13 HAMMOND, FLIGHT. (№ 163.)

Large upright sand stone, rounded top, square mantle shoulders. In loving memory / of / Mary, / wife of James HAMMOND, / died 13<sup>th</sup> September 1913, / aged 72 years. / Also James, / beloved son of the above, / died 15<sup>th</sup> April 1924. / Also Constance Beatrice Mabel, / the dearly loved child of / Frank and Beatrice FLIGHT, / died 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1929, / aged 5 years. / "Jesus called a little child unto Him." / Also George, / her beloved fourth son / who died 5<sup>th</sup> April 1936. / Also Sarah Constance Jane, / daughter of the above / died July 20<sup>th</sup> 1959, aged 84 years. / "At rest."

## Section 5:C

Row Stone Surname

C 1 HORRIDGE, GARDNER. (№ 126.)

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In loving memory / of / Thomas HORRIDGE, / who died 30<sup>th</sup> June 1910, / aged 63 years. / "Blessed are the merciful for they / shall obtain mercy." / Also Herbert, R.G.A. / son of the above, / who was killed at Lens, 10<sup>th</sup> May 1917, / aged 37 years. / Also Louisa Ellen GARDNER, / daughter of the above, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> May 1925, aged 54. / Also John HORRIDGE, / son of the above, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1925, aged 51. / Also Alice, / the beloved wife of the above / Thomas HORRIDGE, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> August 1927, aged 76 years. / "Her end was peace." / Also Sarah Alice, / youngest daughter of the above, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> July 1942, aged 55 years.

C 2 BRAMHILL. (№ 127.)

Medium upright grey marble, straight top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In cherished memory / of my dear wife / Mary Ellen BRAMHILL / who died 31<sup>st</sup> October 1943, aged 77 years. / A perfect wife and mother. / Also Herbert / her beloved husband / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1955, aged 88 years. / Also Samuel BRAMHILL / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1910, aged 67 years.

C 3 STOKES. (№ 128.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front. Here rests / in the peace of Christ / Henry STOKES, / died March 12<sup>th</sup> 1911, / aged 68. // Mary Emily STOKES, / died October 28<sup>th</sup> 1921, / aged 70.

C 4 SMITH. (№ 129.)

Large upright sand-stone, upward curved pointed top with a finial. In loving memory / of / Nicholas SMITH, / second daughter of / James and Mary SMITH, / Carzield, Dumfries. / Who departed this life June 30<sup>th</sup> 1911, / aged 33 years. / Also Maggie Jane, / beloved wife of Matthew SMITH, / who departed this life April 15<sup>th</sup> 1916, / aged 40 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Matthew, / husband of the above Maggie Jane, / who departed this life 21<sup>st</sup> January 1930, / aged 67 years.

C 5 HARRISON, COFFEY. (№ 130.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top with a finial, small lower square shoulders. In loving memory of / Ninion HARRISON, / who died 16<sup>th</sup> February 1912, / in his 41<sup>st</sup> year. / "Peace, perfect peace." / Also Anne, / beloved wife of above / who died 14<sup>th</sup> July 1950, / in her 86<sup>th</sup> year. / "Re-united." / Also Thomas COFFEY, / died 9<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1936, aged 75 years. / Also Maria COFFEY, / sister of above, / died 20<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1941, aged 78 years. / "Remembrance."

C 6 HARRISON. (№ 131.)

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top, small lower angled shoulders. In loving memory of / Swainston HARRISON J<sup>r</sup>, / who died at Ibi, Central Africa, 16<sup>th</sup> March 1892, / aged 24 years. / Also of / Norman HARRISON, / Second Engineer S.S. Titanic, / foundered off the coast of Newfoundland / April 15<sup>th</sup> 1912, / aged 38 years. / "Faithful unto death." / Also Eliza HARRISON, / mother of the above, / who fell asleep 1<sup>st</sup> March 1917, / aged 74 years. / "He giveth His beloved sleep." / Also Swainston HARRISON, / who died 4<sup>th</sup> July 1919, / aged 87 years.

C 7 STELFOX. (№ 112, 113, 133 & 134.)

Large grey marble sarcophagus with a large marked grave surround. In loving memory // George Henry STELFOX, / 19 December 1828, / 27 December 1908. // Sarah Ann STELFOX, / died July 29<sup>th</sup> 1919. // Arthur STELFOX, / died January 29<sup>th</sup> 1940. // Selina STELFOX, / died September 4<sup>th</sup> 1941. // Henrietta STELFOX, / died November 12<sup>th</sup> 1959. // "Thy will be done."

C 8 BANKS. (№ 137)

Three white stone tiers, one large, broken cross lying in front. In loving memory of / Mabel, / beloved wife of / Thomas Charles BANKS, / died 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov. 1930, / aged 47 years. / Also of their son Charles Frederick / died 24<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1912, aged 5 years. / "Until the day break."

C 9 JUMP. (№ 139.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front. In loving memory of / Lucy Mary, / beloved daughter of / James & Ellen JUMP, / who died Dec. 26<sup>th</sup> 1912, / aged 30 years. / "She is not dead but sleepeth." // Also / Ellen, / beloved wife of / James JUMP, / died Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> 1925, / aged 74 years. // Also / James, / beloved husband of / Ellen JUMP, / died Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1927, / aged 76 years.

C 10 LOWTON. (№ 141.)  
Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front. In loving memory / of / Thomas, / dearly loved husband of / Mary LOWTON, / who fell asleep May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1912, aged 67 years. / "Thy will be done."

C 11 HANCKEL. (№ 142.)  
Three sand-stone tiers with a rough-caste ornate Celtic cross. Jesu! Mercy!. / Theodora Stuart HANCKEL, / July 28. 1872. Feb. 9. 1912.

C 12 FERRINGTON. (№ 143.)  
Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In ever loving memory / of / Joseph FERRINGTON, / died Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> 1911. / Aged 57 years. / "Until the day break."

C 13 COTTRELL, HARVEY. (№ 144.)  
Large grey marble, pointed top, square shoulders, lying flat on its back, marked grave surround. In loving memory / of / J. Fred COTTRELL, / died March 16<sup>th</sup> 1911, aged 23 years. / Also Sarah B. HARVEY, / widow of David HARVEY, / and aunt of the above, / died 18<sup>th</sup> August 1929, aged 74 years. / "Until the day break and the shadows / flee away." / Also Esther Bell, wife of the late / John Zachary COTTRELL, / our beloved mother, / who fell asleep 8<sup>th</sup> February 1944, aged 88 years. / "The day thou gavest Lord is ended."

## Section 5:D

### Row Stone Surname

D 1 FOSTER. (№ 104.)  
Small grey marble cross lying broken and flat in an inscribed marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Jane, beloved daughter of / Richard and Rosamond FOSTER, / died Dec. 23. 1905, / aged 39 years. / Peace / perfect / peace. // Also Richard FOSTER, born Sep<sup>t</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1830, died Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1909. / "At rest."

D 2 PARKINSON, HOULT. (№ 105.)  
Large upright grey marble, straight top, square shoulders, rough-caste surround. In loving memory of / our dear mother / Sarah Ann PARKINSON, / who fell asleep July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1921, / in her 75<sup>th</sup> year. / Also of Vera, / the darling baby of / Ernest and Bessie HOULT, / born July 25<sup>th</sup> 1905, / died December 5<sup>th</sup> 1906. / Jesus called a little child unto him. / Matthew 18.2.

D 3 JONES. (№ 106.)  
Large upright white stone, pointed top, small lower angled shoulders. In loving memory of / Edward David, / the beloved husband of / Margaret JONES, / who died 10<sup>th</sup> January 1909, / aged 53 years. / Also John Thomas, / son of the above / who died 11<sup>th</sup> April 1909, / aged 27 years. / Also William John, / brother of the above / E. D. JONES, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> May 1907, / aged 59 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Margaret, / wife of the above / Edward D. JONES, / who died 5<sup>th</sup> December 1923, / aged 77 years.

D 4 ROBERTS. (№ 107.)  
Two large white-stone tiers with a Celtic cross. In loving memory of / Ellen Mary, / the beloved wife of / Arthur ROBERTS, / who died 6<sup>th</sup> May 1952 / aged 74 years. / At rest. // In loving memory of / Elizabeth, / the beloved wife of / Frederick ROBERTS, / who died 5<sup>th</sup> January 1908, / aged 64 years. / "At rest." / Also Frederick ROBERTS, / husband of the above / who died 29<sup>th</sup> November 1917, / aged 69 years.

D 5 CREWE. (№ 108.)  
Three white stone tiers with a cross. In loving memory of / Thomas CREWE, / who died 21<sup>st</sup> January 1908, / aged 57 years. / "At rest." / Also Eliza, beloved wife of the above, / who died 6<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1927, aged 77 years. // Also Thomas CREWE / their son, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> January 1911, / in his 31<sup>st</sup> year. / "Thy will be done."

D 6 STEPHENSON. (№ 109.)  
Small white stone plaque/scroll. Dorothy, / the darling baby of / Richard & Eleanor / STEPHENSON / died 6<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1922 / aged 11 months.

D 7 CHINN, GRIFFITHS. (№ 114.)  
Three white stone tiers with a cross. In / cherished / memory / of / James CHINN, / who died 24<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1909, / aged 47 years. / And Frederick, / the much loved husband of Edith CHINN, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1928, aged 60 years. / Also Edith, wife of above / who died 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1951. / Also James, the very dear husband of Kate GRIFFITHS, / and brother-in-law of the above who died 5<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1932. / Also Kate, dear wife of above James GRIFFITHS / died 12<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1954, aged 83 years. / "Of such is the kingdom of God."

D 8 SLOAN, WALKER, WHARTON. (№ 116.)  
Medium black marble, straight top, lower square shoulders, lying flat on its back. In loving memory of / Margaret SLOAN, / died Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1909, aged 72 years. / Also Elizabeth WALKER, / died June 13<sup>th</sup> 1913, aged 63 years. / Also William WHARTON,

grandson of above / died Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> 1914, in his 3<sup>rd</sup> year. / Also John WALKER, / died Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 1923, aged 88 years. / Thy will be done. / Also Elizabeth SLOAN, / died March 28<sup>th</sup> 1955, aged 83 years.

D 9 SANDERS, SIBBALD. (№ 117.)

Large upright white stone, curved top, badly weathered and missing many of its letters. In / loving memory / of / Mary Isabella, / beloved eldest daughter of / John & Ann Isabella SANDERS, / who passed away 7<sup>th</sup> April 1910, / aged 21 years. / Also of the above Ann Isabella SANDERS, / died 5<sup>th</sup> April 1923, aged 63. / Also of John SANDERS, / died 27<sup>th</sup> April 1924, / aged 67 years. / Also Edith Mary SIBBALD, / beloved wife of / Alexander SIBBALD, / and daughter of the above / died 15<sup>th</sup> May 1941. // "Peace, perfect peace."

D 10 SPENCER. (№ 119.)

Small upright grey marble, curved top, small raised pointed shoulders. In / loving memory of / William, / beloved husband of M. L. SPENCER, / died 27<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1935, aged 60 years.

D 11 BICKNELL, BABCOCK. (№ 122.)

Large upright white stone, arched top, large marked grave surround with the next stone. In loving memory / of / Katherine Atterbury BICKNELL, / born at Baltimore U.S.A. / January 18<sup>th</sup> 1839, / died September 27<sup>th</sup> 1914. / "The Lord thy God hath given thee rest." / Also Lilius Ewing BABCOCK / daughter of the late / Benjamin Franklin BABCOCK, / who died February 14<sup>th</sup> 1941, / in her 80<sup>th</sup> year.

D 12 CLEAVER. (№ 123.)

Large white stone, pointed top, missing its finial, lying flat on its back, large marked grave surround with the previous stone. In / loving / memory of / Arnold Jeffries CLEAVER, / born 30<sup>th</sup> March 1851, / died 9<sup>th</sup> November 1918. / Also Marie Augusta, / beloved wife of the above, / who died 17<sup>th</sup> April 1939, / aged 84 years.

## Section 5:E

**Row Stone Surname**

E 1 ROGERS, MAKIN. (№ 83.)

Large upright square tiered column surmounted by a damaged draped figure, marked grave surround. In loving memory / of / Margaret, / the only child of / William and Anne ROGERS, / born 18<sup>th</sup> November 1875, / fell asleep 20<sup>th</sup> October 1902. / Father in Thy gracious keeping, / leave we now Thy servant sleeping. / Also the above / Anne ROGERS, / who fell asleep August 18<sup>th</sup> 1912, / aged 66 years. / Thine for ever: oh, how blest / they who find in Thee their rest: / Also the above / William ROGERS, / who fell asleep December 4<sup>th</sup> 1918, / aged 70 years. / "Peace perfect peace." / Also of Catherine MAKIN, / who fell asleep May 1<sup>st</sup> 1919, aged 76 years. / "At rest."

E 2 DOWNING. (№ 84.)

Large inscribed grey marble grave surround. Kathleen / the dearly loved child / of G. & E. DOWNING. / 14<sup>th</sup> May 1891. / 30<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1904. // Mima / the loved wife of Gibson DOWNING / passed from death into life / 14<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1927. // R<sup>ev</sup> Gibson DOWNING / born March 19. 1854 / died July 29. 1940. / "There remaineth a rest to / the people of God."

E 3 MADDOX, HARCOURT. (№ 85.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front, marked grave surround. In / loving memory / of / Charles Alfred MADDOX, / died 27<sup>th</sup> April 1904, aged 54 years. / "In the midst of life we are in death." / Also of / Theresa Ellen HARCOURT, / died 11<sup>th</sup> March 1921, in her 63<sup>rd</sup> year.

E 4 WILSON. (№ 86.)

Large upright grey marble, arched top, marked grave surround. Sacred / to the memory of / John William WILSON, / born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1818, / died September 5<sup>th</sup> 1904. / Until the day dawn. 2. Peter 1.19. / Also of his wife / Adelaide Hermine, / born September 26<sup>th</sup> 1820, / died November 21<sup>st</sup> 1907. / Peace be on them. Gal. ch.vi. v.16. / Also Margaret Antoinette, / daughter of the above, / born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1850, / died July 6<sup>th</sup> 1920. / Interred at Llanrhos, Llandudno. / Also Catherine Eleanor WILSON, / daughter of the above, / who died January 14<sup>th</sup> 1927, / aged 73 years. / "Nearer my God to Thee." / Also Elizabeth Adelaide WILSON, / daughter of the above, / who died July 18<sup>th</sup> 1935, / aged 85 years.

E 5 BROWNBILL. (№ 87.)

Three white stone tiers with a cross. "Nearer my God to Thee." / In / loving memory of / Mary, / wife of J. H. BROWNBILL, / died 6<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1911, / aged 56. / Also the above / John H. BROWNBILL, / died 12<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1913, aged 58. / Deeply regretted.

E 6 SHEPHERD. (№ 88 & 89.)

Medium upright white stone, angled shoulders with a cross façade. In / loving memory / of / Samuel SHEPHERD, / died 18<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1917, / aged 49 years. / Also his wife / Mary Ellen, / died 19<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1929, aged 58 years. / "For ever with the Lord."

E 7 WATSON, FLYNN. (№ 90.)

Two white stone tiers, missing top tier, broken cross lying in front, also an inscribed flower pot which may not belong here. ...???... / the dearly beloved son of / W & A. WATSON, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1905, / aged 21 years. / Also Annie, the dearly beloved wife of / William WATSON, / & mother of the above, / died 14<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1922, aged 68 years. / Also the above William WATSON, / died 17<sup>th</sup> July 1934, aged 87 years.

Pot: Also / Amy FLYNN / daughter of / Annie and / William / died / Sept. 29. 1978 / aged / 89 years

E 8 BARKER. (№ 94.)

Medium white stone open book, lying flat on its back. In / loving memory / of / Jane, / the beloved wife / of / John BARKER, / who died / 5<sup>th</sup> November 1905, / aged 66 years. / "At rest." / Also / of / John BARKER, / who died / 14<sup>th</sup> October 1922, / aged 84 years.

E 9 HESKETH. (№ 95.)

Medium upright sand-stone, pointed top, missing its finial, badly weathered. In / loving / memory of / Sarah Ann, / beloved ...???... Joseph HESKETH / ...???... May 18<sup>th</sup> 1906, / ...???...

E 10 CONSTANTINE, RILEY. (№ 97.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. Peace / perfect / peace / In / loving memory of / James Henry, / beloved son of T. & E. CONSTANTINE, / who died 4<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1906, aged 35 years. / Also Elsie RILEY, / niece of the above, / who died 26<sup>th</sup> April 1906, / aged 2 years. / Also / Thomas CONSTANTINE, / father of the above, / who died 18<sup>th</sup> July 1914, / aged 66 years. / "At rest." / Also Elizabeth, / wife of the above / died 14<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1936, / aged 86 years. / "For ever with the Lord." / Also William son of the above, / died 28<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1966, aged 78 years.

E 11 HOPE, McGEORGE. (№ 98.)

Large upright grey marble, rounded top. In loving memory / of / Mary HOPE, / the beloved wife of / Daniel HOPE, / who passed away 29<sup>th</sup> May 1906. / Her disposition was most kind, / sympathetic, and generous / always willing to deny herself pleasure / that she might afford it to others. / Also of Daniel HOPE, / the beloved husband of the above, / who passed away 2<sup>nd</sup> April 1911. / Also Olive, daughter of the above / and beloved wife of / William McGEORGE, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> January 1915. / Also of William H. McGEORGE, / the beloved husband of the above, / who died 29<sup>th</sup> April 1919.

E 12 HIRST. (№ 99.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front. Sacred to the memory / of / Mary HIRST, / who died October the 8<sup>th</sup> 1906, / in her 58<sup>th</sup> year. / "Thy will be done."

E 13 SMITH, COTTRELL. (№ 100.)

Small upright rough-caste stone, curved top. In loving memory of / Margaret Helen SMITH / died 24<sup>th</sup> August 1906, aged 52. / And her sisters / Hannah SMITH / died 13<sup>th</sup> December 1919, aged 63. / And Janet Munro SMITH / died 28<sup>th</sup> January 1942, aged 82. / Also William James COTTRELL / died 7<sup>th</sup> April 1940, aged 69. / And Agnes, wife of the above / died 30<sup>th</sup> October 1947, aged 81.

E 14 SLEIGH, WALKER. (№ 101.)

Large upright white stone, curved shoulders surmounted by a Celtic cross. In / loving memory of / Harold Bradbury SLEIGH / who died 13<sup>th</sup> December 1905, / aged 43 years. / Also in memory of / Peter WALKER, / of Greenfield, West Derby, / who died 10<sup>th</sup> March 1917, / aged 52 years.

E 15 BANKS. (№ 102.)

Two stones in one plot, see also below. Large upright grey marble, broken and missing its top. In / affectionate remembrance / of / William BANKS, / (Blacksmith,) / who died 16<sup>th</sup> September 1905, / aged 64 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Margaret, / wife of the above, / who died 24<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1922, / aged 80 years. / "The day Thou gavest, Lord, is ended." / Also John, / their son / who died 24<sup>th</sup> December 1948, / aged 72 years. / Also Annie, / their daughter / who died 12<sup>th</sup> September 1951, / aged 83 years. / "At rest."

E 16 DREWSSEN. (№ 102.)

Two stones in one plot, see above. Three white stone tiers, missing its cross. In / loving memory of / Graham Ray. DREWSSEN, / who fell asleep 30<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1913 / aged 13 months.

E 17 SEDDON, BRAMWELL. (№ 103.)

Large sand-stone, arched top, lying broken and flat on its back. In / loving memory / of / Isaac SEDDON, / who died 21<sup>st</sup> May 1904, / aged 62 years. / Also John SEDDON, / who died 27<sup>th</sup> February 1911, / aged 34 years. / Also Elizabeth SEDDON, / who died 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917, / aged 36 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also / in loving memory of / Martha, / the beloved wife of George BRAMWELL, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> May 1941, aged 59 years. / Also the above George BRAMWELL, / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1956, aged 76 years. / "Eternal rest give unto them O Lord."

## Section 5:F

Row Stone Surname

F 1 WHEAT, EWING, PETIT. (№ 63.)

Small upright sand-stone, white stone face, curved top, raised square shoulders, marked grave surround. Golden memories of / Amy Jane Marston WHEAT, / died 27<sup>th</sup> March 1944. / Joseph EWING - 1901. / Annie EWING - 1908. / Jane PETIT - 1933.

F 2 SMITH, MASON. ( № 64.)

Medium upright white stone, curved top. In / dearly beloved memory of / Philip David, / the beloved husband of / Elizabeth A. SMITH, / died 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1926, aged 69 years. / "Until the day dawn." / 2. Peter 1.-19. / Also Elizabeth Ann, / beloved wife of the above, / who entered into rest 12<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1948 / in her 88<sup>th</sup> year. / Also Alice MASON, / mother of E. A. SMITH, / who died 26<sup>th</sup> June 1901.

F 3 RAYMOND. ( № 66.)

Large upright pink marble cross on one large tiered base. In memory of / my father / Charles T. RAYMOND, / born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1831, / died Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1902. / "Till the day breaks."

F 4 PRITCHARD, PRICE. ( № 67.)

Four white stone tiers with a Celtic cross. In loving memory of / Jane Thomasina / beloved wife of Silas PRITCHARD / eldest daughter of Thomas PRICE, / West Derby, / born 25<sup>th</sup> June 1865, died 13<sup>th</sup> April 1902. / Also, our darling baby Samuel Edward, / aged 10 days.

F 5 ACKERLEY. ( № 69.)

Two white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front. In / loving memory / of / Mary ACKERLEY.

F 6 JARVIS. ( № 70.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, marble side pillars. In loving memory of / Isaac JARVIS, / born 9<sup>th</sup> May 1827, / departed this life / 29<sup>th</sup> August 1902. / "I will never leave thee / nor forsake thee." / Also Sarah M. JARVIS, / wife of Isaac JARVIS, / who died 1<sup>st</sup> April 1918, / aged 83 years.

F 7 HARVEY, MALLEY. ( № 71.)

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top with a finial. In loving remembrance / of / Joseph John HARVEY, / beloved husband of / Sarah Jane HARVEY, / who died November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1903, / aged 42 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Mary Elizabeth, / wife of James MALLEY, / & sister to the above / who died March 8<sup>th</sup> 1911.

F 8 JENNINGS, RICHARDSON. ( № 75 & 76.)

Large upright square black marble obelisk on a tiered base, surmounted by a draped cloth, large marked grave surround. Erected by / J. G. JENNINGS, / and his daughter / Ann RICHARDSON / In loving memory / of / Jean May, only child of / Henry George & Ann RICHARDSON, / who passed away 24<sup>th</sup> January 1905, / aged 7 months. / Also the above Henry George / beloved husband of Ann RICHARDSON / who passed away 29<sup>th</sup> August 1905, / aged 27 years. / "Until the day break, and the shadows / flee away." // Also in loving memory / of / Thomas Clement, / second beloved son of / J. G. & J. JENNINGS, / who died of wounds received in action / 26<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1916, after two years voluntary / service with the 9<sup>th</sup> K.L.R. aged 26 years / and was interred at / Heilly Station Cemetery. France. // In loving memory / of / Jane, the beloved wife of / John George JENNINGS, / who died 18<sup>th</sup> March 1918, / aged 66 years. / Also the above / John George JENNINGS, / who died 28<sup>th</sup> May 1920, / aged 65 years.

F 9 LONGLEY, SPENCER. ( № 78.)

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In loving memory / of / Henry, / son of Henry & Elizabeth LONGLEY, / who died May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1904, aged 32 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also of Henry LONGLEY, / father of the above who died July 27<sup>th</sup> 1904 / aged 70 years. / "I sleep but my heart waketh." / Also of Elizabeth, / wife of Henry LONGLEY, / who died March 14<sup>th</sup> 1917, aged 83 years. / "Unto you who believe he is precious." / Also of James Edward, / dearly loved husband of Jane SPENCER / and son-in-law of the above, / who died 27<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1945, aged 71 years. / "At rest." / Also Jane / beloved wife of James Edward SPENCER / and daughter of / Henry & Elizabeth LONGLEY, / who died 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov. 1958, aged 84 years. / "Together at last."

F 10 WETHERALL, OAKLEY, WARD. ( № 80.)

Large upright white stone, rounded top, badly weathered. In / loving memory of / Nellie, / the dearly beloved daughter of / Ellen and the late George WETHERALL, / who fell asleep 13<sup>th</sup> December 1902, / aged 20 years. / "Without fault before the throne of God." / Also Arthur C. OAKLEY, / who died 21<sup>st</sup> June 1910, / aged 78 years. / Also Ellen, / wife of the above, / who died 28<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1919, / aged 70 years. / Also Edith, / the dearly beloved wife of / James WARD, / and daughter of the above / who died 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1929, / aged 56 years. / "At rest." / Also Mary Jane WETHERALL, / sister of the above, / died 18<sup>th</sup> March 1933, aged 55.

F 11 WARBRICK. ( № 81.)

Small white stone, pointed top, lower square shoulders, lying flat on its back. In loving memory of / my dear husband / Richard WARBRICK, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> July 1941, aged 74 years. / Also Gertrude, / beloved wife of above / died 24<sup>th</sup> May 1945, aged 74 years.

F 12 LLOYD. ( № 82.)

Large rough-caste sand-stone boulder on a tiered base, broken column from top lying nearby, scroll façade. In loving memory of / James LLOYD, / who died 4<sup>th</sup> March 1916, aged 69 years. / "The Lord thy God hath given thee rest." / Also Catherine, beloved wife of the above / who died 15<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1916, aged 70 years. / "Peace, perfect peace." / Also Harold Wallace, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1902, aged 24 years. / "The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away." / Also Frederick Alexander, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1909, aged 27 years. / Beloved sons of the above, / "blessed are the pure in heart, / for they shall see God." / Also Catherine Mary LLOYD, / grand-daughter of the above J & C. LLOYD, / who died 15<sup>th</sup> July 1904, aged 13 months. / "Thy will be done." / Also George Herbert, / youngest son of the above / who died 14<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1919, aged 32 years. / "Peace, perfect peace."

## Section 5:G

**Row Stone Surname**

G 1 HOLDING. (№ 42.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory of / Nellie Beatrice HOLDING, / who died September 25<sup>th</sup> 1893, / aged 1 month. / Also Ellen HOLDING, / who died October 6<sup>th</sup> 1899, / aged 11 months. / Also John HOLDING / father of the above, / who died June 24<sup>th</sup> 1912, / aged 50 years. / "At rest." / Also Ellen HOLDING, / wife of the above / who died Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> 1935, / aged 75 years. / Also Richard, / the beloved husband of / Martha HOLDING, / who died October 11<sup>th</sup> 1944, / aged 54 years. / "Peace, perfect peace."

G 2 HIGHAM. (№ 43.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, small rounded centre, small raised square shoulders. In loving memory of / William HIGHAM, / died 26<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1930, aged 56. / Also Sarah HIGHAM, / mother of the above / died 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1932, aged 85. / Also Harold & Frank, / grandchildren of the above. / Also John, / beloved husband of / Margaret HIGHAM, / died 18<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1955, aged 82 years. / Also Margaret, / beloved wife of John HIGHAM, / died 8<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1960, aged 83 years.

G 3 SHEPHERD. (№ 44.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders. In loving memory of / our dear father and mother / Joseph SHEPHERD, / died 2<sup>nd</sup> April 1949, aged 87 years. / And Elizabeth Ann, / died 10<sup>th</sup> June 1959, aged 96 years.

G 4 SHEPHERD. (№ 45.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower stepped square then rounded shoulders. In loving memory of / Edward SHEPHERD / died 8<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1897, aged 42 years. / Also Emma / beloved wife of above, / died 1<sup>st</sup> April 1934, aged 74 years. / Also Edward / beloved son of above, / died 20<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1958, aged 74 years.

G 5 GREEN, KENT-GREEN, WOODS. (№ 48.)

Three white stone tiers with a leaf draped cross, large frontage. In memory of / Edward Kent GREEN M.A. / born 1832, died 17<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1899. / Curate of West Derby 1859 - 1877. / Of Marton 1877 - 1884. / Rector of Claughton, Lanc. 1884 - 1898. / "I am the resurrection and the life." // Also of / Edith Jane KENT-GREEN. / Wife of Edward Kent KENT-GREEN, / and younger daughter of / Alfred and Jane WOODS, / born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1847, died April 15<sup>th</sup> 1927. / "Lord have mercy upon us."

G 6 LAMB. (№ 49.)

Three white stone tiers, one large, surmounted by a cross. In loving memory of / Jane LAMB, / who died 29<sup>th</sup> April 1913, / aged 74 years. / Also Joseph LAMB, / youngest son of the above, / who died 26<sup>th</sup> June 1900, / aged 16 years.

G 7 WEBSTER. (№ 51.)

Small upright white stone, curved top, lower square shoulders. In loving memory of / our dear mother / Mary Elizabeth WEBSTER, / died April 16. 1936, aged 83 years. / "At rest."

G 8 SKITT. (№ 52.)

Medium upright white stone, pointed top. In loving memory of / John SKITT, / who entered into rest / 20<sup>th</sup> May 1931, aged 63 years. / Also Margaret, / wife of above / died 1<sup>st</sup> June 1957, aged 88 years. / Also Margaret, / daughter of above / died 11<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1955, died 54 years.

G 9 DENNETT. (№ 53.)

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In / loving memory of / Ralph DENNETT, / who departed this life 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1901, / aged 41 years. / Also Mary, wife of the above, / who died 26<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1928, aged 70 years. / "Peace, perfect peace." / Also James / dearly beloved husband of Mary / & son of the above, / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan. 1954, aged 69 years.

G 10 TAYLOR. (№ 54.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In / loving memory / of / Alice Ann, / the dearly beloved wife of Edwin TAYLOR, / who died 29<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1901, / aged 35 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Henry Elliott, [Harry] / the dearly beloved child of / Edwin & Jean TAYLOR, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> July 1908, / aged 3 years & 8 months. / "Christ shall gather in His own."

G 11 MARTYN, BREWSTER. (№ 55.)



Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small pink marble side pillars. In loving memory of / Alfred, / the dearly beloved husband of / Eliza MARTYN, / who died 16<sup>th</sup> January 1902, / aged 48 years. / Nothing in my hand I bring, / simply to Thy cross I cling. / Also Emily, / only child of the above, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> October 1877, aged 3 weeks. / "Jesus called a little child to Him." / Also the above Eliza, / beloved wife of / Thomas BREWSTER, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> August 1933, aged 75 years. / Also Thomas, / beloved husband of the above, / who died 25<sup>th</sup> December 1940, aged 84 years. / At rest.

G 12 BANKS. ( № 56.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory of / Margaret Ellen, / the dearly beloved daughter of / Joseph and Ellen BANKS, / who died February 6<sup>th</sup> 1902, / aged 13 years. / I heard the voice of Jesus say, / come unto Me and rest. / Also George Henry, / brother of the above, / who died April 10<sup>th</sup> 1909, / aged 16 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also the above / Joseph James BANKS, / died 4<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1929, aged 73 years. / "At rest." / Also Ellen Jane, / dearly beloved wife of the above, / who died 7<sup>th</sup> November 1936, / aged 80 years. / "Reunited." / Also their younger son / Walter William, / lost at sea December 1942.

G 13 GRICE. ( № 57.)

Small upright sand-stone, straight top, square shoulders. In loving memory of / our beloved mother / Mary Jane GRICE, / died 25<sup>th</sup> July 1949, aged 68 years.

G 14 FISHER. ( № 58.)

Medium upright sand-stone, rounded top. In loving memory of / of / Ann FISHER, / who entered into rest January 11<sup>th</sup> 1902, / aged 86 years.

G 15 ELLERTON. ( № 59.)

Small upright grey marble, straight top, square shoulders, one lower stepped and one raised. In loving memory of / Alice Eva ELLERTON, / who died Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1901, / aged 23 years. / Also Sylvanus, brother of the above, / killed in action March 1916, aged 25 years. / Also John James ELLERTON, / dearly beloved husband of Amy, / who passed away Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> 1939, aged 59 years.

G 16 BELLMAN. ( № 61.)

Large upright grey marble, pointed top, square shoulders, marked grave surround. In memoriam / Here lies the remains of / George BELLMAN, / of Esk Villa, Broad Green Road, / born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1836, / died August 26<sup>th</sup> 1900. / Also of John, / brother of the above, / born October 1837, / died March 1916.

## Section 5:H

**Row Stone Surname**

H 1 WETMORE. ( № 21.)

Medium upright sand-stone, curved top, raised square shoulders. In loving memory of / Ann Catherine WETMORE, / died February 9<sup>th</sup> 1896, / aged 27 years. / Also Evelyn WETMORE, / entered into rest November 6<sup>th</sup> 1949, / aged 81 years. / "I know that my redeemer liveth."

H 2 BIGLAND. ( № 22.)

Large upright rough-caste white stone, straight top with a small pointed centre, square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / of / Phoebe Mildred BIGLAND / entered into rest Sep<sup>l</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1930. / Also / Alfred Douglas BIGLAND / born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1887, / died February 20<sup>th</sup> 1938.

H 3 BRIGHT. ( № 23 & 24.)

Small upright white stone, stepped square shoulders, broken cross lying in front, large grave surround. Samuel Theodore, / son of / Allan Heywood and Edith BRIGHT, / born 28<sup>th</sup> January died 5<sup>th</sup> February 1897.

H 4 BRIGHT. ( № 25, 26, 46 & 47.)

Very large inscribed grave surround with a large cross lying flat in the centre. Heywood BRIGHT, born October 20<sup>th</sup> 1836, died March 24<sup>th</sup> 1897.

H 5 JAEGER, DOWNES. ( № 27.)

Large upright white stone, arched top. In loving memory of / of / Martha, / beloved wife of / William JAEGER, / died 21<sup>st</sup> April 1911, / aged 73 years. / Also William JAEGER, / beloved husband of the above, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> February 1919, / aged 86 years. / Also Clifton, / the dearly loved husband of / Constance DOWNES, / who passed away 29<sup>th</sup> May 1919, / aged 56 years. / Also William Norman, / beloved son of Clifton DOWNES, / killed in action in France / 11<sup>th</sup> September 1916, in his 21<sup>st</sup> year.

H 6 SAMUEL. ( № 28.)

Large upright pink marble, rounded top, marked grave surround. Sacred to the memory of / of / Frances, / daughter of / John and Mary Ann SAMUEL, / who died December 18<sup>th</sup> 1898, / in her 64<sup>th</sup> year.

H 7 BARWISE, DANSON, AITKEN. ( № 29.)

Large upright grey marble, rounded top, marked grave surround. In loving memory / of / William, / the beloved husband of / Isabella BARWISE, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> October 1899, / aged 76 years. / At rest. / Also Isabella BARWISE, / dearly beloved wife of the above, / who died Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1919, / in her 92<sup>nd</sup> year. / Also John Makin DANSON, / who died Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1918, / aged 19 years. / Also Joan, / the dearly loved daughter of / William & Edith AITKEN, / who died 30<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1929, / aged 3 years.

H 8 FITZPATRICK. (№ 30 & 31.)

Three white stone tiers with a cross, missing its top, also a large marked inscribed grave surround. "Blessed are the dead / which die in the Lord." Surround: William Honner FITZ-PATRICK, / born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1823, died May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1900. // Harriet FITZ-PATRICK, / born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1842, died October 1<sup>st</sup> 1928. // William H. M. FITZPATRICK / died 13<sup>th</sup> May 1973, aged 85 years. // Ethel Constance FITZ-PATRICK / 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1906 – 25<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1983.

H 9 SPENCER. (№ 32.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory of / Richard SPENCER, / who died May 19<sup>th</sup> 1900, / aged 44 years. / Also Joseph SPENCER, / who died January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1886, / aged 10 months. / Also Alice Naylor SPENCER, / who died September 3<sup>rd</sup> 1892, / aged 9 months. / "Thy will be done." / Also Lucy, wife of the above, / who died Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1929, / aged 73 years. / At rest. / Also Emily Moss, / beloved daughter of above, / who died April 27<sup>th</sup> 1949, / aged 60 years. / "Peace, perfect peace."

H 10 PARKINSON. (№ 34.)

Three sand-stone tiers, missing its cross. In / loving memory / of / Edward PARKINSON, / born 26<sup>th</sup> July 1861, / died 18<sup>th</sup> November 1900. / "Thy will be done." / Also Sarah Ann, beloved wife of the above, / who died 30<sup>th</sup> May 1923, aged 68 years. / "At rest."

H 11 REDFERN. (№ 35.)

Large upright white stone, arched top, small lower mantle shoulders. In loving memory of / John REDFERN, / who died 29<sup>th</sup> July 1900, / aged 44 years. / Also Edward REDFERN, / father of the above / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1901, / aged 74 years. / Also Hannah, / beloved wife of the above / Edward REDFERN, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> April 1904, / aged 71 years. / Also Hannah, / daughter of the above / who died 11<sup>th</sup> April 1943, / aged 85 years. / "Thy will be done."

H 12 SMITH. (№ 37.)

Large upright sand-stone, pointed top missing its finial, small square shoulders. In / affectionate remembrance / of / Eliza, / the beloved / wife of Samuel SMITH, / who died December 14<sup>th</sup> 1900, aged 68 years. / Also Jane, the / beloved wife of Matthew SMITH, / who died January 14<sup>th</sup> 1900, / aged 34 years. / Also Samuel, husband / of the above Eliza SMITH, / who died April 18<sup>th</sup> 1904, / aged 70 years. / Also John, eldest / son of the above, and beloved / husband of Annie E. SMITH, / who died July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1910, / aged 52 years.

H 13 SERJEANTSON. (№ 39.)

Three sand-stone tiers, missing its cross. Wilfrid, / son of / R. E. SERJEANTSON, / died 5<sup>th</sup> January 1900, / aged 2 years and 6 months.

## Section 5:I

Row Stone Surname

I 1 THORNLEY. (№ 1.)

Three sand-stone tiers, missing its top/cross. Marian, / Kate (Maimie) THORNLEY, / who entered peacefully into rest / on Friday July 26<sup>th</sup> 1895, / aged 30 years. / "We are weary of life long toil, of sorrow and pain and sin, / but there is a city, with streets of gold, and all is peace within."

I 2 BOARDMAN, CONNELLY. (№ 2.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory of / Sarah / second daughter of / Thomas and Mary BOARDMAN / of Knotty Ash / born 18 January 1839, died 9 October 1895. / Also Ellen, / the beloved wife of James CONNELLY, / who departed this life July 24<sup>th</sup> 1915, / aged 51 years. / Also of James, / beloved husband of the above / who died 28<sup>th</sup> June 1923, / aged 60 years.

I 3 FAZAKERLEY. (№ 3.)

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In loving memory of / Elizabeth, / the beloved wife of / Edward FAZAKERLEY, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1896, / aged 39 years. / Eccl. xii, 7 "The spirit shall return / unto God who gave it." / Also Edward FAZAKERLEY, / son of the above, / who died December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1908, / aged 22 years. / "Peace, perfect peace." / Also Edward FAZAKERLEY, / husband of the above Elizabeth FAZAKERLEY / who died 25<sup>th</sup> August 1911, / aged 56 years. / "Thy will be done."

I 4 WILKINSON. (№ 4.)

Large upright sand-stone, 'log' effect surround. In loving memory of / William John WILKINSON, / who died 8<sup>th</sup> April 1896, / aged 30 years. / "For I know that my redeemer liveth." / Also Anne WILKINSON, / mother of the above, / who died October 11<sup>th</sup> 1898, / aged 52 years. / "Come unto me and I will give you rest."

I 5 JOHNSON. (№ 5.)

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. Martha JOHNSON, / of Sedgeley, / born 1<sup>st</sup> April 1815, / died 18<sup>th</sup> April 1896. / "Fear not, I am with thee."

I 6 JOPSON. (№ 6.)

Large sand-stone, pointed top, broken and propped up. In loving memory of / Robert B. JOPSON, West Derby, / died 8<sup>th</sup> June 1896, aged 38 years.

I 7 DANIEL, WINTER, OWEN. (№ 8.)

Three sand-stone tiers surmounted by an ornate white stone cross. In loving memory / of / Jane DANIEL, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> January 1897, / aged 63 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Mary WINTER, / beloved wife of John WINTER, / who died 14<sup>th</sup> February 1911, / aged 61 years. // Also / John WINTER, / who died August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1914, / aged 69 years. // Also / Edward OWEN, (Eddie) / born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1907, / died April 9<sup>th</sup> 1914. / To be with Christ, which is far better.

I 8 TAYLOR. (№ 9.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory of / John TAYLOR, / born at Dorrington, Salop, / November 30<sup>th</sup> 1829, / died at Waterloo, Liverpool, / May 16<sup>th</sup> 1897. / Also / Ann, / wife of the above / who died at Waterloo, February 28<sup>th</sup> 1923, / in her 81<sup>st</sup> year. / Also / Christine Elizabeth, / elder daughter of the above / who died at Waterloo, April 25<sup>th</sup> 1934, / aged 66 years.

I 9 FEAR. (№ 10.)

Three white stone tiers, part of a broken cross at the rear. In / loving memory of / Richard Falkner FEAR / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1897, / aged 68 years. / "Until the day break."

I 10 LARGE. (№ 11.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders. In loving memory of / Ada, / the beloved / daughter of Henry and Edith Jane LARGE, / who died Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1889, / aged 2 years and 8 months. / Also Albert Edward, son of the above, / who died May 12<sup>th</sup> 1898, / aged 3 years and 6 months. / "Suffer little children to come unto me." / Also Henry, / beloved husband of Edith Jane LARGE, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> March 1921, / aged 62 years. / "Peace, perfect peace." / Also Edith Jane, / beloved wife of the above, / who died 7<sup>th</sup> June 1947, / aged 87 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also John / beloved son of the above, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> May 1970, / aged 82 years. / "At rest."

I 11 FORSHAW. (№ 13.)

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top, small lower angled shoulders. In memory of / Amelia, / the beloved / wife of Henry FORSHAW, / of Knotty Ash. / Who died July 18<sup>th</sup> 1899, aged 60 years. / "Blessed are the pure in heart: / for they shall see God." S<sup>t</sup> Matt. 3.v.8.

I 12 LYDDIETH, JONES, WAINE. (№ 14.)

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In / loving memory of / Harriet, / the beloved wife of / Joseph LYDDIETH, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> April 1937, / aged 66 years. / Also Violet, Ethel & Elizabeth, / their daughters, / who died in infancy, / also Elizabeth JONES, / who died 28<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1899, / aged 54 years. / Joseph LYDDIETH, / who died 5<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1943, aged 74 years. / Robert WAINE, / who died 27<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1951, aged 55 years.

I 13 BUSHELL. (№ 15.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small angled shoulders. In loving memory of / Ann, / the beloved wife of George BUSHELL, / who died September 28<sup>th</sup> 1898, / aged 62 years. / Also of George, / husband of the above, / who died July 27<sup>th</sup> 1914, / aged 81 years. / Also of Peter, son of the above, / who died Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1913, / aged 49 years.

I 14 BEBB. (№ 17.)

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In loving memory / of / Charlotte BEBB, / who died August 15<sup>th</sup> 1897, / aged 65 years. / "At rest." / Also of John BEBB, / husband of the above, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1906, aged 77 years. / "At rest."

I 15 STANANOUGHT, TYRER. (№ 18.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders. In loving memory of / my dear wife / Emily STANANOUGHT, / died 31<sup>st</sup> July 1951. / Also her parents. / James TYRER died 12<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1897. / Annie TYRER died 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec. 1915. / And Henry, their son / died 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep. 1943. / Also William / dear son of James & Annie TYRER / died 16<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1960.

I 16 FRYER. (№ 19.)

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. In loving memory / of / Thomas, / the beloved husband of / Mary FRYER, / who departed this life June 1<sup>st</sup> 1897, / aged 77 years. / O death, where is thy sting? / O grave, where is thy victory? / Also of Mary FRYER, / beloved wife of the above, / who departed this life Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1916, / aged 93 years. / "Her end was peace." / Also of Elizabeth Ann FRYER, / daughter of the above, / who died June 7<sup>th</sup> 1928, / aged 67 years.

I 17 HIGHTON. (№ 20.)

Large upright grey marble, pointed top. Sacred to the memory of / Eliza, / the dearly loved wife of / A. H. HIGHTON, / of Oakfield House, Knotty Ash. / Who departed this life / Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1896, aged 52 years. / "Thy will be done."

## Section 6:A

Row Stone Surname

A 1 BURTON. (№ 377.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front. In / memory of / Miles Kirk BURTON, / born January 24<sup>th</sup> 1842, / died December 27<sup>th</sup> 1935. // Miles Henry / BURTON, / elder son of / Miles Kirk BURTON / born Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1872, / died Buenos Aires Jan. 17<sup>th</sup> 1901. // Frederick / Middleton / BURTON, / younger son of / Miles Kirk BURTON, / died in Galveston, Texas / 12<sup>th</sup> March 1938, aged 61 years.

A 2 WILLIS, WISHART. (№ 378.)

Medium upright grey marble, curved top, lower square shoulders, rough-caste edging, marked grave surround. Sacred / to / the memory of / May WILLIS, / who died 28<sup>th</sup> August 1936, / aged 49 years. / And of her husband / Joseph WILLIS, / who died 17<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1961, / aged 79 years. / Also Mary WISHART, / who died 25<sup>th</sup> August 1939, / aged 84 years.

A 3 McCORMICK, SALTON. (№ 379.)

Medium upright black marble, pointed top, lower square shoulders. In / loving memory of / our dear father / Robert McCORMICK, / died 20<sup>th</sup> August 1937, / aged 80 years. / "Peace, perfect peace." / Also John, / beloved husband of / Elizabeth SALTON, / who passed away Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1944, / aged 55 years. / "At rest." / Also Elizabeth, / dearly loved wife of the above / John SALTON, / who passed away 6<sup>th</sup> February 1952. / "Abide with me." / Also Frank, / dearly loved brother of Elizabeth / who passed away July 14<sup>th</sup> 1955, / aged 75 years. / "United."

A 4 WOOD. (№ 380.)

Medium upright sand-stone, straight top, small lower stepped square shoulders. Sacred to the memory of / Jane Elizabeth WOOD, / the beloved wife of / Benjamin WOOD, / who died 31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1937, / aged 71 years. / Also the above / Benjamin WOOD, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1940, / aged 72 years. / Also George WOOD, / younger son of the above, / who died 27<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1945, / aged 47 years.

A 5 BUCKINGHAM. (№ 382.)

Small upright rough-caste stone, straight top, angled face with a black marble panel, marked grave surround. Sacred to the memory of / Henry BUCKINGHAM, / who died 21<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1937, / aged 81 years. / Also Fanny BUCKINGHAM, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1940. / "At rest."

A 6 PROVOST. (№ 383.)

Small upright white stone, straight top, one raised square and one lower rounded shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Frederick / the beloved husband of Christina PROVOST / who died 7<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1937 aged 45 years / also Frederick PROVOST / died 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1979 ~ always remembered. / Also Esmeralda / wife of Fred / died 5<sup>th</sup> April 1989. / Together again.

A 7 BLUNDELL. (№ 384.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front. In / loving memory of / Esther, / the beloved wife of / John BLUNDELL, / died 16<sup>th</sup> March 1937, / aged 47 years.

A 8 GRAVESON. (№ 385.)

Medium upright grey marble, straight top, square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / my dear wife / Susanna GRAVESON / of Paxville, Thomas Lane, / who died 24<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1936, aged 68 years. / Also John Charles, / husband of Susanna GRAVESON, / who passed away 24<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1945, / aged 73 years. / Stanley Lodge N<sup>o</sup> 1325.

A 9 LONG-WHITFIELD. (№ 386.)

Medium upright sand-stone, low pointed top, lower angled shoulders, inscribed marked grave surround. In loving memory of / my dear husband / Edwin LONG-WHITFIELD / died 5<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1956. / Also Harold / beloved son of above, / died 13<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1936, in his 21<sup>st</sup> year. / Also Kenneth / beloved son of above / died 16<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1941, in his 22<sup>nd</sup> year. / Also May beloved wife of Edwin, / and loving mother of Harold & Kenneth, / died 9<sup>th</sup> July 1965. // "Dearly beloved, remembered always."

A 10 CURRIE. (№ 387.)

Small upright black marble, straight top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround and an inscribed flower pot. In loving memory of / John D. CURRIE / died 26<sup>th</sup> January 1937 / aged 51 years. / Also Jane / beloved wife of the above / died 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1953 aged 66 years. Pot: In memory of / my dear husband / John D. CURRIE / died 26. Jan. 1937.

A 11 HOUGHTON. (№ 389.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, small raised rounded shoulders, also an inscribed marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Richard / beloved husband of May HOUGHTON, / died 29<sup>th</sup> December 1937, aged 43 years. / Also May / beloved wife of the above, / died 18<sup>th</sup> May 1966, aged 66 years. / "Re-united." // Our dear dad & mum.

A 12 CORLETT. ( № 390.)

Small upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In memory of / our devoted daughter / Margaret Letitia CORLETT, / died 17<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1939, aged 45 years.

A 13 HOLYOAKE, THOMAS. ( № 392.)

Medium upright black marble, curved top, lower square shoulders. In / loving memory of / my beloved parents / Jennie HOLYOAKE / died 3rd Jan. 1964. Aged 68 / Tom / died 14th March 1983. Aged 88 / Lydia THOMAS / who died in 1935.

A 14 HANKIN. ( № 393.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, one raised rounded and one lower stepped curved shoulder, marked grave surround. Treasured memories / of / a loving husband & devoted father / James HANKIN / passed away 18<sup>th</sup> August 1938, / aged 73 years. / Also his beloved wife / Evelyn Frances / passed away 3<sup>rd</sup> November 1951, / aged 67 years. // HANKIN

A 15 JONES, DORRICOTT. ( № 394.)

Medium upright pink marble, straight top with a small raised centre, square shoulders, small white stone plaque, marked grave surround. In / loving memory of / Rosaline Jane, / the beloved wife of / James Hughes JONES, / who passed away 31<sup>st</sup> March 1939, / in her 30<sup>th</sup> year. / "Thy will be done." / Also Charles DORRICOTT, / father of the above, / died 17<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1953, aged 83 years. / Also our dear mother Ann, / beloved wife of the above, / died 19<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1964, aged 92 years. Plaque: In loving memory of / Elizabeth Marjorie / daughter of Charles / and Annie DORRICOTT / died 9th May 1982, / aged 80 years. / "Forever with the Lord."

A 16 LOWE. ( № 395.)

Medium upright black marble, pointed top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In / loving memory of / Catherine Elizabeth, / the dearly beloved wife of / Arthur LOWE, / who passed away / 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1939, aged 39 years. / "Thy will be done."

A 17 ANAGNOSTOPULO. ( № 396.)

Small upright rough-caste white stone, straight top, square shoulders, angled face with a black marble facing, black marble plaque and a marked grave surround. Marie Catherine ANAGNOSTOPULO, / died 18<sup>th</sup> July 1946. / Also / Magdalene Carlota ANAGNOSTOPULO / died 12<sup>th</sup> May 1947. Plaque: Also / Sophia Dorothea / ANAGNOSTOPULO / died 26th September 1959 / aged 78 years / at rest

A 18 WILLIAMSON. ( № 397.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, small lower square shoulders, concave face, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / my dear husband / George Young WILLIAMSON, / born 13<sup>th</sup> June 1865 / died 10<sup>th</sup> April 1939. / Also Klara Susan Ann, / beloved wife of the above / born 29<sup>th</sup> August 1866 / died 7<sup>th</sup> December 1944. / Re-united.

A 19 DOVENER. ( № 398.)

Medium upright grey marble, straight top, lower stepped angled shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / my dear husband / James Alfred DOVENER, / born 15<sup>th</sup> May 1874, / died 4<sup>th</sup> May 1944. / Also / Edith Walmsley DOVENER / beloved wife of the above / born 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1894, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1971.

## Section 6:B

**Row Stone Surname**

B 1 REDFERN, DELIGNY, HINCKS. ( № 356.)

Medium upright grey marble, pointed top, lower stepped square shoulders, plaque/open book, marked grave surround. In / ever loving memory of / George / dearly loved husband of / Elizabeth REDFERN, / who departed this life Jan. 19<sup>th</sup> 1933 / aged 71 years. / Also Elizabeth DELIGNY (Betty) / elder daughter of the above / who passed away suddenly / June 9<sup>th</sup> 1931, aged 35 years. / Interred at Mitcham Cemetery, Surrey. / Also the above / Elizabeth REDFERN, / who entered into rest / July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1958, aged 91 years. / Also James E. HINCKS, / dear son-in-law of the above / who died / Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1972, aged 74 years. / Re-united where partings are no more. Plaque: In loving memory of / our dear mother / Gertrude / HINCKS / daughter of / George & / Elizabeth / REDFERN / died / 12th July 1985, / aged 82 years.

B 2 OWEN. ( № 357.)

Medium upright sand-stone, white stone face, curved top with a small rounded centre, small raised rounded shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / William B. OWEN, / beloved husband of Mary Jane OWEN, / died 11<sup>th</sup> May 1933, aged 65 years. / Also Frederick, son of the above, / died 14<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1942, aged 25 years. / God's will be done.

B 3 FOWLER. ( № 358.)

Small upright black marble, curved top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / my dear husband, / Joseph FOWLER, / who died 26<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1933, aged 38 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Jessie FOWLER / beloved wife of the above, / who died 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb. 1959, aged 67 years. / "Re-united."

B 4 FREE. ( № 359.)

Medium upright grey marble, curved top, lower square shoulders. In loving memory of / Charles, / the beloved husband of / Ella FREE, / who died 31<sup>st</sup> July 1933, aged 69 years. / Also Ella G. B. FREE, / wife of the above / died 16<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1954, aged 83 years. / "Peace, perfect peace."

B 5 WAINWRIGHT, BRYERS. ( № 360.)

Medium upright sand-stone, low pointed top, square shoulders. In loving memory / of / James WAINWRIGHT, / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1935, aged 20 years. / Also William BRYERS, / who died 5<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1933. / And Mary, his wife / who died 17<sup>th</sup> July 1935. / Grandparents of the above. / "Re-united."

B 6 BEATTIE, PAGAN. ( № 362.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower rounded shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / George BEATTIE / died 12<sup>th</sup> March 1961 / aged 78 yrs. / And his beloved wife / Janet / died 29<sup>th</sup> March 1966 / aged 82 yrs. / Also Sarah PAGAN / mother of above / died 26<sup>th</sup> March 1935 / aged 84 yrs.

B 7 DAGNALL. ( № 364.)

Small upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders. In loving memory of / James DAGNALL / who died 15<sup>th</sup> July 1950 / aged 70 years. / Also his dear wife / Elizabeth Jane / who died 10<sup>th</sup> June 1963 aged 86 years. / Also Annie DAGNALL, who died January 1935.

B 8 HOWES. ( № 365.)

Medium black marble, curved top, rough-caste surround, broken and propped up. In loving memory of / Harriet Maria, / the dear wife of / William C. HOWES, / who died 1<sup>st</sup> March 1934, / aged 69 years. / Also the above / William Green HOWES, / who died 15<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1951, / aged 86 years.

B 9 STANTON. ( № 367.)

Small upright sand-stone, curved top, inward curved shoulders. In / loving memory of / Thomas STANTON, / who died June 11, 1933, aged 85 years.

B 10 WARD. ( № 369.)

Three sand-stone tiers, missing its cross. To / the memory of / James Arthur / husband of / Gwladys Mary WARD, / died 31<sup>st</sup> July 1934, aged 44. / Also Harry James WARD, (of Pencoed) / father of above, died 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1934, aged 65. // Also / of / Emma, / wife of Harry J. WARD, / died 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept. 1936. // Also / Gladys Mary / wife of James A. WARD / died 24<sup>th</sup> July 1971 / aged 80 years.

B 11 McCAUGHREAN, BRAMLEY. ( № 370.)

Small upright grey marble, straight top, lower square shoulders. In tender & loving memory of / William, / the dearly loved son of / William & Mabel McCAUGHREAN, / who fell asleep 30<sup>th</sup> March 1935, / aged 3 years. / Also Walter BRAMLEY / beloved husband of Rose, / & grandfather of above, / died 6<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1954.

B 12 RALPHS. ( № 371.)

Small white stone inscribed flower pot. Our / Geof / In loving / memory of / Robert / RALPHS / dear husband / of Hage.

B 13 SMITH. ( № 372.)

Medium upright rough-caste stone, straight top, small lower stepped square shoulders, grey marble face, marked grave surround. Peace / In loving memory of / our dear son, / Frederick James SMITH, / who entered into rest / 31<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1935, aged 40 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also George SMITH, / father of the above / who entered into rest / 2<sup>nd</sup> April 1940, aged 70 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also Emily Blanche, / beloved wife of the above George SMITH / who fell asleep / 10<sup>th</sup> June 1956, aged 64 years. / "I heard the voice of Jesus say. / Come unto me and rest." / "Re-united."

B 14 OWENS. ( № 373.)

Small upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, also a broken plaque/open book in front. At rest. / William Robert, / dearly beloved husband of Margaret OWENS, / who departed this life 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1935, / aged 63 years. / Also Margaret, / dearly beloved wife of the above, / who departed this life 12<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1938, / aged 67 years. / "Re-united." Plaque: Also our / dear parents / John OWENS, / died 26<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1956, / aged 65 years. // Florence OWENS, / died 28<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1960, / aged 68 years. / "Safe in the arms of Jesus."

B 15 RAWLINSON. ( № 374.)

Medium upright sand-stone, curved top, lower square shoulders. In loving memory of / my dear husband / Edward John RAWLINSON, / died 14. July 1935, / aged 29 years. / "In the midst of life we are in death."

B 16 ANAGNOSTOPULO. ( № 375.)

Large upright rough-caste Celtic cross on a tiered base, marked grave surround. Alexander Stewart ANAGNOSTOPULO / who died 5<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1935. / Zoe ANAGNOSTOPULO / who died 9<sup>th</sup> June 1938. / Eustace ANAGNOSTOPULO / who died 12<sup>th</sup> May 1938.

B 17 JOHNSON. ( № 376.)

Small upright grey marble, straight top, lower square shoulders, scroll façade, marked grave surround. In every grateful memory of / Elizabeth Ann, / the devoted wife of / Thomas JOHNSON, / entered into rest 17<sup>th</sup> March 1934, / in her 70<sup>th</sup> year. / "The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; / blessed be the name of the Lord." / Also Thomas JOHNSON, / husband of the above, / died 6<sup>th</sup> December 1949, / aged 94 years. / "The Lord is my light and my salvation."

B 18 POWELL. ( № 376A.)

Small upright rough-caste stone, straight top, square shoulders, angled black marble face, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Emma Teresa, / beloved wife of / Edmund Thomas POWELL, / entered into rest 30<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1933, aged 57 years. / Also Edmund Thomas, / beloved husband of the above, / died April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1945, aged 68 years. / 13 years Verger of this Church.

## Section 6:C

Row Stone Surname

C 1 SWARBRICK. ( № 335.)

Large upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, marked tiled grave surround. In loving memory of / William, / the dearly loved husband of / Florence SWARBRICK, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> May 1931, / aged 49 years. / "Thy way, not mine, O Lord." / Also her dear mother / Florence, / beloved wife of the above, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> August 1972, / in her 90<sup>th</sup> year. / "In to thy great care / take out beloved mother."

C 2 BLENKINSOP. ( № 337.)

Small upright rough-caste stone, straight top, square shoulders, angled white stone, marked grave surround. Sacred to the memory of / Margaret J. BLENKINSOP, / who departed this life 21<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1931, / aged 57 years. / The day Thou gavest Lord is ended. / Also Thomas H. BLENKINSOP, / beloved husband of the above / who died 30<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1957, aged 82 years.

C 3 FERLEY. ( № 338.)

Medium upright grey marble, curved top, lower square mantle shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Henry Edwards, / the beloved husband of / Amelia FERLEY, / who died 31<sup>st</sup> August 1931. / Also Amelia FERLEY, / beloved wife of the above, / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> November 1950, / aged 71 years. / "Resurgam." / "I know that my redeemer liveth."

C 4 HARRISON, THOMSON. ( № 341.)

Medium upright black marble, pointed top, marked grave surround, blue tiled frontage. In loving memory of / Albert, (dear father) / the dearly loved husband of / Louisa HARRISON, / who died 5<sup>th</sup> June 1932, aged 73 years. / Also Louisa, (dear mother) / beloved wife of the above, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1955, / aged 85 years. / Also Albert Joseph, / beloved eldest son of the above, / who died 25<sup>th</sup> September 1957, / aged 64 years. / Also Louisa Poston THOMSON, / beloved eldest daughter of the above, / who died 16<sup>th</sup> February 1962, aged 64 years. / "The Lord shall give thee rest."

C 5 WHALEY. ( № 343.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower square mantle shoulders, scroll façade. In loving memory of / of / Elsie, / the beloved daughter of / James WHALEY, / who died November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1931. / "At rest."

C 6 GREGORY. ( № 344.)

Small upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, scroll façade. In loving memory of our dear mother / Alice Elizabeth, / the beloved wife of Robert GREGORY, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1930, aged 57 years. / Also our dear father, / Robert GREGORY, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1961, aged 89 years. / Beloved husband and father. / Robert, son of the above / died 28<sup>th</sup> March 1973, aged 76 years. / "Thy will be done."

C 7 HATCH. ( № 348.)

Large upright white stone cross on a tiered base, marked grave surround and a white stone flower pot. In / loving memory of / of / James, / the dear husband of / Sarah Isabel HATCH, / born 6<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1855, died 5<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1932. / Also Sarah Isabel HATCH, / beloved wife of James HATCH, / born 4<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1856, died 21<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1948. // Also / John Francis / HATCH / younger son of James & Isabel / born 28<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1896, / died 19<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1961. // Also / Charles James / HATCH / eldest son of James & Isabel / born 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1894, / died 28<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1966. // Also / Eleanor Winifred / HATCH / only daughter of / James & Isabel HATCH / born 30<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1892, died 30<sup>th</sup> May 1967.

Pot: Also our dearly / loved son Geof. / "Peacefully / sleeping."

C 8 LEE. ( № 349.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower square mantle shoulders, scroll façade. In loving memory of / dear mother, / Jane Esther, / the wife of James LEE, / died 20<sup>th</sup> February 1932, / aged 73 years. / Also James LEE, / dearly loved husband of the above / died 6<sup>th</sup> November 1934, / aged 78 years. / "Thy will be done."

C 9 FISHER. ( № 350.)

Small upright white stone, straight top, lower square mantle shoulders, scroll façade. In loving memory of / Alfred William, / (Schoolmaster) / the dearly beloved and devoted husband of / Annie FISHER, / who died X'mas Day 1931, aged 51 years. / Also Annie FISHER, / devoted wife of the above / who died 17<sup>th</sup> February 1959, aged 76 years.

C 10 HAMMOND. ( № 353.)

Medium upright rough-caste stone, small rounded top, lowered curved shoulders. In / loving / memory of / Kate Waffington, / beloved wife of / Alfred HAMMOND, / died 26<sup>th</sup> October 1930, / aged 69 years. / Also the above / Alfred HAMMOND, / died 28<sup>th</sup> March 1934, / aged 68 years.

C 11 COOP. ( № 355.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front, marked grave surround. To / the dear memory / of / James Ogden COOP / Hon. Canon of Liverpool Cathedral / June 12<sup>th</sup> 1869 - June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1928. / To live in the hearts of those we love / is not to die. / And Ethel, his wife / Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1875 - Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1949.

## Section 6:D

**Row Stone Surname**

D 1 KAYE, MANNING. ( № 314 & 315.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, angled shoulders, large marked grave surround and a plaque. In loving memory of / Annie, / the dear wife of / Charles Henry KAYE, / who fell asleep August 15<sup>th</sup> 1927, / in her 74<sup>th</sup> year. / Also Charles Henry, / devoted husband of the above, / who entered into rest / 5<sup>th</sup> November 1930, / in his 83<sup>rd</sup> year. / "Looking unto Jesus." Plaque: Also their loving daughter / Edith / and James William MANNING / her husband

D 2 HUDDART. ( № 316.)

Small upright rough-caste stone, straight top, square shoulders, angled grey marble face, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / John Bernard HUDDART, / died 20<sup>th</sup> May 1928, / aged 55 years. / Also Emblin E. HUDDART, / died 7<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1948, / aged 73 years. / "Until the day break and / the shadows flee away."

D 3 DOVENER, GATES. ( № 317.)

Large upright grey marble, straight top, lower square shoulders, rough-caste surround, scroll façade, marked grave surround. Sacred / to the memory of / John Hickman / beloved husband of / Annie DOVENER / who departed this life / 6<sup>th</sup> December 1928, / aged 59 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also John Reginald DOVENER, / their beloved son, and beloved / husband of Alexandra, / died April 6. 1942, aged 47 years. / Also Annie GATES, formerly / the above Annie DOVENER, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1951, aged 78 years. // DOVENER

D 4 MILLER. ( № 318.)

Medium white stone, straight top, square shoulders, lying flat on its back, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / my dear husband / John E. MILLER, M.M., / who died 30<sup>th</sup> March 1942, / aged 62 years. / "At rest." / Also Harriet MILLER / beloved wife of the above, / who died 7<sup>th</sup> April 1952, / aged 73 years. / "Re-united."

D 5 SANT. ( № 319.)

Medium upright white stone, curved top, lower square mantle shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving remembrance of / our darling baby / Beryl SANT (Betty) / born 21<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1926, / died 10<sup>th</sup> April 1928. / "For where your treasure is, / there will your heart be also." / Also Jessie, / beloved wife of / William SANT, / and mother of the above, / who died 8<sup>th</sup> April 1929, / aged 27 years. / "He giveth His beloved sleep."

D 6 PERCY. ( № 320.)

Small upright rough-caste stone, pointed top, raised pointed shoulders, marked grave surround. In / treasured memory / of our dear parents. / Mary Ann PERCY, / who departed this life 30. July 1927, / aged 49 years. / Also Samuel, / her beloved husband, / who departed this life 14. April 1937, / aged 59 years. / Resting where evening shadows never fall.

D 7 WHITTLE. ( № 321.)

Inscribed sand-stone grave surround. In memory of Robert, / the dearly loved husband of Alice WHITTLE, / died 16<sup>th</sup> January 1927, aged 45 years. // Also our dear son / Sapper George WHITTLE, R.E., / died 21<sup>st</sup> May 1944, aged 25 years. // Also Alice beloved wife of Robert, / died 10<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1959, aged 75 years.



D 8 NADEN. (№ 325.)

Large white stone, curved top, lower square shoulders, lying broken and flat on its back. In / ever loving memory of / my dear mother / Elizabeth NADEN, / died 11<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1929, aged 73.

D 9 MANNING. (№ 326.)

Two white stone tiers, one large, missing its top/cross. In / loving memory of / Lily MANNING, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct. 1929, / aged 54. / Also / Jane Ellen MANNING, / mother of the above / who died 15<sup>th</sup> April 1930, / aged 76. // Also / William Henry, / son of / W. & J. E. MANNING, / & husband of / Adeline, / died 12<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1951.

D 10 MARSHALL. (№ 327.)

Medium upright sand-stone, pointed top, square shoulders. In loving memory of / my dear husband / Joseph MARSHALL, / who died 14<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1930, / aged 58 years. / “Till we meet.”

D 11 SPENCER. (№ 328.)

Small upright rough-caste stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, white stone face, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Mary SPENCER / died 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1960, aged 81 years. / Also Catherine / beloved sister of above, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1960, aged 79 years. / Also Winifred / beloved sister of the above, / died 16<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1963, aged 73 years. / “At rest.”

D 12 WINN, HUGHES, SPENCER. (№ 329.)

Small upright white stone, straight top, square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Alice Ada WINN / died 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb. 1930, aged 52 years. / Also George HUGHES / died 21<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1942, aged 57 years. / Also Ellen HUGHES / beloved wife of above / died 11<sup>th</sup> June 1956, aged 71 years. / “Peace, perfect peace.” / Also Lucy Frances SPENCER / sister of above / died 28<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1979, in her 92<sup>nd</sup> year.

D 13 ROSE. (№ 331.)

Small upright black stone, straight top, small raised pointed shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Alfred ROSE, / died 14<sup>th</sup> March 1949, aged 62 years. / ‘A devoted husband and father.’ / And Thomas ROSE, beloved son of the above / died 17<sup>th</sup> March 1949, aged 28 years. / Thy will be done.

D 14 SHARPS, PFENNIG. (№ 333.)

Three white stone tiers, one large, missing top/cross. In loving memory of / my dear wife / Bessie Marian / SHARPS, / who fell asleep 13. Feb. 1928 / aged 45 years. / Also / Sylvia Frances PFENNIG / grand-daughter / who died 13. Feb. 1976 / aged 43 years. // SHARPS

D 15 HOUGHTON, JUMP, SWAN. (№ 334 & 334A.)

Large upright grey marble, rounded top, large marked grave surround. In loving memory of / May / the beloved wife of / Walter HOUGHTON, / died October 10<sup>th</sup> 1929, aged 55 years. / At rest. / Walter HOUGHTON the above / died April 19<sup>th</sup> 1935, aged 60 years. / At rest. / Jack their beloved youngest son / died July 1<sup>st</sup> 1927, aged 14 years. / Thy will be done. / And in loving memory of / Florence May JUMP / Thomas JUMP / and / Gordon Harold ‘Jock’ SWAN

## Section 6:E

### Row Stone Surname

E 1 SUMNER, WARRINGTON. (№ 293.)

Large upright white stone, pointed top, lower square mantle shoulders, marked grave surround. In / loving / memory / of / William SUMNER, / the dearly loved husband of / Alice SUMNER, / who passed away on / January 15<sup>th</sup> 1928. / “Thy will be done.” / Also Alice SUMNER, / the loving wife of / William Steadman SUMNER, / who passed away on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1945. / Also / Margaret Crosby WARRINGTON, / the dearly loved sister of / Alice SUMNER, / who passed away on / 26<sup>th</sup> January 1937.

E 2 SCOTSON. (№ 294.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower pointed shoulders, scroll façade, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Edith Elizabeth, / dearly beloved wife of / Thomas SCOTSON, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> July 1926, / in her 48<sup>th</sup> year. / Also Thomas SCOTSON, / who died 6<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1949, / aged 72 years. / “God is love.”

E 3 WARBRICK, GLYNN. (№ 295.)

Medium upright sand-stone, curved top, raised square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / James, / dear husband of / Emma Jane WARBRICK, / who fell asleep 9<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1926, / aged 62 years. / “For ever with the Lord.” / Also Mildred Alice, / beloved wife of Frank GLYNN / and daughter of the above, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1954, / aged 47 years. / Also Emma Jane WARBRICK, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1961, / aged 84 years. / “At rest.”

E 4 HOOPER. (№ 296.)

Small upright black marble, straight top, square shoulders. To the memory of / Harold HOOPER / died 6th January 1927 aged 2 weeks / C. May HOOPER / died 20th April 1954 aged 63 years / Harold C. HOOPER / died 16th December 1957 aged 70 years / Kathleen G. M. HOOPER / died 28th October 1997 aged 77 years

E 5 WHITTLE. ( № 297.)

Inscribed white stone grave surround. In loving memory of // Frank WHITTLE, died 26. April 1927, aged 35. / Also Margaret, his wife, died 2. May 1930, aged 39. // "He giveth His beloved sleep."

E 6 GRICE. ( № 300.)

Small upright black stone, straight top, raised square shoulders, marked grave surround. In treasured memory of / Harriet, / beloved wife of / Joseph J. GRICE, / died 21<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1949, aged 63 years. / "Till we meet again."

E 7 HURT. ( № 299.)

Medium upright white stone, ornate curved top with a finial, raised semi-arched shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / William Henry, / the beloved husband of / Mary Jane Elizabeth HURT, / who died 25<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1926, aged 43. / "The day Thou gavest, Lord is ended."

E 8 GRICE. ( № 300.)

Medium upright black marble, straight top, square shoulders. In loving memory of / John James GRICE / died Dec. 25th 1950, aged 62 years / his devoted wife / Florence Mary / died Nov. 3rd 1952, aged 62 years / and their beloved daughter / Beatrice Nancie / died June 24th 2002, aged 81 years

E 9 JAMESON. ( № 301.)

Medium mottled grey marble, curved top, raised square shoulders, lying flat on its back, inscribed marked grave surround. In remembrance / John JAMESON, / who died Feb<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1926, aged 65 years. / Also Mary, / the beloved wife of the above, / who died Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1946, aged 84 years. / Also William Ashley, / the beloved son of the above, / who died Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1950, aged 56 years. / Also Alfred, / the beloved son of the above / presumed killed in action 1917. / Aged 18 years. / Re-united. // Also Sarah, the beloved .....???..... / died Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1954.

E 10 RAW. ( № 302.)

Large white stone, rounded top, lying flat on its back. In loving memory of / Robert Arthur, / the beloved son of / Robert & Margaret RAW, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1925, in his 8<sup>th</sup> year.

E 11 MORREY. ( № 305.)

Medium upright white stone, curved top. Peace / In / loving memory of our dear mother / Catherine MORREY, / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1926, aged 79. / Also of our dear father / George MORREY, / who died 12<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1898, aged 55. / At "Church Aston" Salop. / Also James, / son of the above, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1934, aged 56. / Also Thomas E. MORREY, / fourth son of the above / who died 21<sup>st</sup> May 1947, aged 59.

E 12 SHAW. ( № 306.)

Three white stone tiers, missing its cross. In / ever loving memory of / Stanley Edwin, / the beloved husband of / Anne SHAW, / died 17<sup>th</sup> May 1926, aged 63 years. / Also Anne, / beloved wife of the above / who died 16<sup>th</sup> April 1931, aged 65 years.

E 13 DODD, LEACH. ( № 310 & 311.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front, large inscribed grave surround. In / loving memory / of / George, / the beloved husband of / Harriet DODD, / died 4<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1926, aged 63 years. / Also Harriet, wife of the above, / who died 15<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1926, aged 61 years. / Also Margaret Ursula, [Rita], / daughter of the above, / died 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb. 1934, aged 26 years. // Also / John LEACH, / brother of the late / Harriet DODD, / died 11<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1954, / aged 82 years. // "Until the day break and the shadows flee away."

E 14 COOPER. ( № 313 & 314.)

Medium upright white stone curved top, square shoulders, large marked grave surround. To the dear memory of / Samuel Casey COOPER / who died September 1<sup>st</sup> 1927, / aged 74 years. / "At rest." / And Bertha, / his beloved wife, / who died June 13<sup>th</sup> 1936, / aged 86 years. / Also Samuel C. COOPER, / dear husband of Agnes, / & elder son of the above / died Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> 1952, aged 67 years. / "Thy will be done." / And Agnes COOPER, / dearly loved wife of above / died Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1978, aged 93 years. / "At peace."

## Section 6:F

Row Stone Surname

F 1 CROSBY. ( № 272.)

Small upright rough-caste stone, pointed top, marked grave surround. In memoriam / Margaret Alice CROSBY, / eldest daughter of the late / John Wright CROSBY, / of West Derby, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1925.

F 2 WARD. ( № 273.)

Three white stone tiers, missing the top of its cross, marked grave surround. In / loving memory of / William John WARD, / dearly beloved brother of / Hilda B. WARD, / who died June 18<sup>th</sup> 1925.

F 3 MORRIS. ( № 276.)

Medium upright white stone, pointed top. In loving memory of / Florence Elizabeth / devoted wife of / Francis Berwyn MORRIS / died 14<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1963, aged 62 years.

F 4 HOLT. ( № 277.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower rounded shoulders, scroll façade, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / William Henry HOLT, / born 11<sup>th</sup> May 1838, / died 6<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1925. / "Thy will be done."

F 5 READE. ( № 278.)

Three white stone tiers with a cross, an inscribed grave surround. In loving memory of / Jane READE, / wife of / William Mellard READE, / who died 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1924. // Mary Louise READE, / daughter of the above, / died 25<sup>th</sup> July 1954. Surround: Paul Mellard READE, son of above, died 5<sup>th</sup> March 1936.

F 6 ORRETT, LEE. ( № 279.)

Large upright white stone, small pointed top, raised rounded shoulders, an inscribed grave surround. In / loving memory / of / Jane Elizabeth, / the beloved wife of / Thomas ORRETT, / who died 21<sup>st</sup> November 1924, / aged 70 years. / Also Thomas, / the beloved husband of above, / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1943, / aged 91 years. / Also Emily, / beloved wife of John ORRETT, / & daughter-in-law of above, / who died 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1949, / aged 65 years. / Also Sgt. Harold B. LEE, R.A.F, / only son of P. J. & M. LEE, / killed in action 8<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1941, / aged 25 years. / Also of Percy John, / the beloved husband of Margaret LEE, / and son-in-law of the above, / killed somewhere in France 9<sup>th</sup> April 1918, / aged 34 years. // Also John eldest son of Jane & Thomas ORRETT, / who died 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1954, aged 70 years. // Also Margaret beloved wife of Percy John LEE, / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1955, aged 71 years.

F 7 CORNTHWAITE. ( № 280.)

Four white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front. In loving memory of / Edward, / the beloved husband of / Jane CORNTHWAITE, / died Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1924, aged 60 years. / Also Jane, / dearly beloved wife of the above, / who passed away 18<sup>th</sup> March 1934, / aged 70 years. / "Until the day break, and the shadows flee away." / "He giveth His beloved sleep."

F 8 STEVENSON. ( № 281.)

Large white stone, small rounded top, square shoulders, lying flat on its back. In loving memory / of / Elizabeth Maxwell, / beloved wife of Robert STEVENSON, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1924, / aged 73 years. / Also of the above / Robert STEVENSON, / who died 16<sup>th</sup> April 1937, / aged 86 years. / Interred at Bridge, Canterbury, Kent. / Also Lillias Grace, / beloved wife of John STEVENSON, / (son of the above Robert / and Elizabeth STEVENSON) / who died 18<sup>th</sup> April 1949, / aged 69 years.

F 9 WOODWARD. ( № 283.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, square shoulders, an inscribed grave surround. In loving memory of / William WOODWARD / died 19<sup>th</sup> December 1956, / aged 76 years. / A devoted husband and father. / Also Fanny, beloved wife of the above / and dear mother of William / died 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1978, aged 90 years. / "Let perpetual light shine upon them." / · Re-united · / Her dearly loved son William / died 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1988, aged 74 years. // Annie 2.3.1924. James 15.3.1929. Parents of above. // "Light at eventide."

F 10 GIBSON. ( № 284.)

Medium upright white stone, curved shoulders, broken and propped up, missing its top/cross. ...???... of / Sarah H. GIBSON, / died Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> 1924, / aged 43 years. / "Abide with me." / Also / Samuel / GIBSON, / husband of above / died Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1961, / aged 78 years.

F 11 WARBRICK. ( № 285.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front. In / loving / memory / of / Edith Gwendolene, / the dearly loved wife of / James WARBRICK, / born Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> 1898, died Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1923. / "Thy will be done."

F 12 JONES, PRICE. ( № 287.)

Small sand-stone, pointed top, lower angled shoulders, lying flat on its back, small sand-stone plaque/scroll, marked grave surround. In / loving memory / of / our dear daughter, / Elsie JONES, / who died 25<sup>th</sup> August 1923, aged 2 years. / Also her grandparents, / Ellen PRICE, died 2<sup>nd</sup> April 1934, aged 63 years. / And Thomas PRICE, beloved husband died 7<sup>th</sup> July 1943, aged 73 years. Plaque: They / rest in / peace / Herbert JONES / died 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1970 / aged 70 years.

F 13 ACKERLEY, BEATTIE. ( № 288.)

Two white stone tiers, one large, surmounted by a Celtic cross, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / William Henry, / the beloved son of / William & Ann ACKERLEY, / died 1<sup>st</sup> April 1924, aged 41 years. / "Thy way, not mine, O Lord." / Also George, / the beloved husband of / Elizabeth Ann BEATTIE, / and brother-in-law of the above, / died 10<sup>th</sup> November 1928, aged 54 years. /

“Peace, perfect peace, with loved ones far away.” / Also Elizabeth Ann, dear wife of above / died 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb. 1953. “Re-united.” // Also / Sarah ACKERLEY / died 10<sup>th</sup> March 1946 / aged 77 years. / “For ever with the Lord.”

F 14 DURHAM. ( № 289.)

Small upright sand-stone, low pointed top, lower angled shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Edward / beloved husband of Sarah DURHAM / died 16<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1924, aged 52 years. / Also Edward DURHAM son of the above / died 7<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1940, aged 34 years. / Also the above Sarah DURHAM, / died 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1943, aged 72 years.

F 15 McNAMEE, ROBERTS. ( № 290.)

Inscribed white stone grave surround. In loving memory of // Daniel McNAMEE, / died 8<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1924, aged 75 years. / Also his wife Annie, / died 7<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1932, aged 79. // Also Jessie, beloved wife of John C. / died 9<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1969, aged 89 years. / Also John G. ROBERTS, beloved husband of Jessie ROBERTS / died 27<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1945, aged 70 years. // “Peace.”

F 16 CHINN. ( № 291.)

Small upright white stone, straight top, square shoulders, angled scroll façade, inscribed grave surround. In loving memory of / John, / the dearly loved husband of / Mary E. CHINN, / born 28<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1864, died 9<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1925. // “At rest.”

F 17 TURNER. ( № 292.)

Three white stone tiers, missing its cross. In / loving memory / of / May Fox TURNER, beloved / wife of Charles Fox TURNER, / who died Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1925, / in her 45<sup>th</sup> year. / “Her end was peace.” // Also / Charles / Fox TURNER, / who died Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 1934, / aged 64 years.

F 18 WILSON-JONES, SAUNDBY. ( № 292A.)

A single rough-caste tier, broken cross lying in front, marked grave surround. Requiescant in pace tua // In loving memory of / Mary Helen WILSON-JONES, / (nee SAUNDBY) / born 27. April 1848, died 4. May 1924. / Also of her husband / Richard WILSON-JONES, M.A. (Oxon) / Priest in charge her 1883 - 1885 / Chaplain of the Cottage Homes Wavertree / and Kirkdale Home 1886 - 1923 / died 30. November 1925.

## Section 6:G

Row Stone Surname

G 1 JONES. ( № 251 & 252.)

Single large white stone tier surmounted by a Celtic cross, large marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Edith Sarah JONES, / born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1897, / died January 20<sup>th</sup> 1920. / “Thy will be done.” / Also of / Albert Edward JONES, / beloved son of Joseph and Ellen JONES, / onetime Churchwarden of this Parish, / born November 28<sup>th</sup> 1881, / died January 29<sup>th</sup> 1946. // Also of / Gwendolyn / Lewis JONES, / beloved wife of / Albert / Edward JONES, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1958, / aged 74 years.

G 2 NOBLE. ( № 253, 254, 274 & 275.)

Three large white stone tiers with a cross and a very large marked grave surround. In / memory of / Maria Christina / wife of / Henry Heywood NOBLE / 1858 - 1931. / Also of Henry Heywood NOBLE / Hon. Treasurer of Liverpool Cathedral / Dec. 24. 1860 - Sep<sup>t</sup> 11. 1934. / R-I-P // Also of / Philip / Heywood NOBLE, / died 27<sup>th</sup> June 1952, / aged 59 years.

G 3 SCOTT. ( № 255.)

White stone grave surround and a broken white stone plaque/shield lying flat. In / loving memory of / Ada, / the beloved wife of / Frederick McClure SCOTT, / who died 28<sup>th</sup> March 1922, / aged 66 years. / Also / Frederick McClure SCOTT, / husband of the above, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> May 1925, / in his 71<sup>st</sup> year.

G 4 LANE. ( № 256.)

Three white stone tiers with a cross, marked grave surround. In / affectionate memory of / Charles John, / the dearly loved husband of / Lilly Alice LANE, / who died 7<sup>th</sup> April 1922, in his 60<sup>th</sup> year. / “Peace, perfect peace.” // Also of my / dearly loved mother / Lilly Alice, / wife of C. J. LANE, / who passed away 1<sup>st</sup> April 1925, / in her 53<sup>rd</sup> year. / “At rest.”

G 5 WARRINER, PHILLIPS. ( № 257.)

Three white stone tiers with a cross, marked grave surround. For / God / for / King / and / country // In / loving / memory / of / Sydney Brack / WARRINER, / (Coldstream Guards,) / the dearly loved husband of / Gertrude WARRINER, / died 17<sup>th</sup> April 1918, / from wounds received at Cambrai, / aged 30 years. // Also / Charles / Frederick, / beloved husband of / Florence PHILLIPS, / and dearly loved brother of / Gertrude WARRINER, / died 12<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1934, in his 52<sup>nd</sup> year.

G 6 LEWIS, NICHOLSON. ( № 258.)

Three grey marble tiers with a cross, also an inscribed grave surround. In fond / remembrance of / John LEWIS / died 11<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1947. / And Maggie, wife of above, / died 7<sup>th</sup> April 1947. // Also Annie NICHOLSON, her sister.

G 7 RAW, WRIGHT. ( № 259 & 260.)

Three black marble tiers, top of broken cross lying in front, large marked grave surround. In / affectionate / remembrance of / John, / the dearly loved husband of / Mary E. RAW, / who died 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1923, aged 46 years. / "Nearer, my God, to Thee." // Also / our dear brothers / John Henry / WRIGHT, / who fell asleep 4<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1964, / aged 68 years. / William Reginald / WRIGHT, / who fell asleep 14<sup>th</sup> April 1964, / aged 64 years.

G 8 FRASER. ( № 261.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front. In / loving memory / of / William Frederick / the dearly loved husband of / Florence FRASER, / died 26<sup>th</sup> April 1923, in his 40<sup>th</sup> year. / "The day thou gavest. Lord is ended."

G 9 NEWTON, LEVER. ( № 263.)

Large upright grey marble, pointed top, rough-caste edging, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Harry NEWTON, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> August 1923, / aged 24 years. / Also Albert Giles, / beloved husband of / Agnes Maud LEVER, / and dear step-father of the above / who died 26<sup>th</sup> December 1936, / aged 65 years. / Also Agnes Maud LEVER, / who died 28<sup>th</sup> February 1958, / aged 85 years.

G 10 CLEAVER. ( № 264.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front. In / loving memory / of / Josephine Kearsley, / wife of / William Babcock CLEAVER, / born 19<sup>th</sup> August 1883, / died 8<sup>th</sup> August 1923.

G 11 ROBERTS, PICKAVANCE. ( № 265.)

Large upright white stone, straight top, lower square mantle shoulders, scroll façade. In loving memory of / John Frederick / baby son of / John Frederick and / Elizabeth ROBERTS / who died May 4<sup>th</sup> 1923, / aged 11 days. / Also Frederick Sydney / cousin of the above / and baby son of / Frederick and Agnes PICKAVANCE / who died March 29<sup>th</sup> 1929, / aged 4½ months. / Also Elizabeth (Lil) / beloved wife of / John Frederick ROBERTS / who died Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> 1962, / aged 77 years.

G 12 KIGHT, REDFERN. ( № 267.)

Three white stone tiers with a cross, marked grave surround. In / loving / memory / of / Mary, / the beloved wife of / George KIGHT, / and daughter of the late / Edward & Hannah REDFERN, / died Dec. 30. 1922, aged 57. / Also George KIGHT, Lanc. Fus. / son of above / killed at Thiepval July 1. 1916, aged 22.

G 13 KINGSLAND. ( № 268.)

Inscribed sand-stone grave surround. In loving memory of / Elizabeth, wife of Alfred William KINGSLAND, / died 27<sup>th</sup> July 1922, aged 48 years.

G 14 FRASER. ( № 269 & 270.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross propped up at its rear, large marked grave surround. In / loving / memory / of / William Joseph, / youngest son of / James & Elizabeth FRASER, / died 25<sup>th</sup> May 1922, in his 17<sup>th</sup> year. / "Thou art mine, saith the Lord." / Also Elizabeth, / beloved wife of James FRASER, / and mother of the above / who died 24<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1931, aged 59 years. / Also James FRASER, / died 4<sup>th</sup> March 1937, in his 68<sup>th</sup> year. // Also / Adam Rowe / eldest son of / Elizabeth & James / & beloved husband of / Jeanie FRASER / died 26<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1966, aged 66 years. / "Till we meet again."

G 15 WILSON. ( № 271.)

Two rough-caste tiers with a cross, marked grave surround. Kevin FitzJames WILSON / Priest, / May 16<sup>th</sup> 1887, May 21<sup>st</sup> 1920. / "The Spirit shall return unto God / who gave it." / R.I.P.

## Section 6:H

Row Stone Surname

H 1 REYNOLDS. ( № 230 & 231.)

Large flat rectangular grey marble surmounted by a large flat shield, large marked grave surround. Richard Sam REYNOLDS / M.R.C.V.S. / born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1841, / died December 8<sup>th</sup> 1918.

H 2 OWENS. ( № 232.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In loving memory of / our / dear mother / Martha OWENS, / who fell asleep 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919, / aged 53 years. / "At rest." / Also our dear brother Albert, / only son of the above, / who was lost in the Jutland Battle, / 31<sup>st</sup> May 1916, aged 21 years.

H 3 GILBERTSON. ( № 233.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front, marked grave surround. In / loving memory of / Richard Hooton, / the beloved husband of / Florence Isabel GILBERTSON, / who died 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1919, / aged 54 years. / "The day Thou gavest, Lord is ended." / Also the above named Florence Isabel GILBERTSON, / who died 25<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1945, / aged 81 years.

H 4 RIGBY. ( № 234.)

An inscribed white stone grave surround with a cross lying in the centre. In loving memory of // Frances Beatrice Bryant, wife of J. C. A. RIGBY. // Died 30. March 1920 aged 48. // The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil, yea it is even he that shall keep thy soul.

H 5 RICHARDSON, DIXON, YOUNGHUSBAND. ( № 235.)

Large upright sand-stone, rounded top. The Wiltshire Regiment / In loving memory of / C<sup>pl</sup> J. E. RICHARDSON, / the second son of J & I. RICHARDSON, / who fell in action Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 1918, / aged 23 years. / "He careth." / Also Isabella, / the beloved wife of J. T. RICHARDSON, / & mother of the above, / who died 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1923, aged 64 years. / "At rest." / Also Hannah, / the beloved wife of Hugh DIXON, / & daughter of the above, / died 26<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1928, aged 35 years. / "Peace, perfect peace." / Also Joseph T., / beloved husband of Isabella RICHARDSON, / & father of the above, / died 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1935, aged 80 years. / "Asleep." / Also Isabella, / beloved wife of J. YOUNGHUSBAND, / & daughter of the above, / died 5<sup>th</sup> May 1936, aged 45 years.

H 6 JENNINGS. ( № 236.)

Small upright white stone, curved top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Thomas JENNINGS / died 31<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1928, aged 75 years. / Also his beloved wife Mary Ann / died 29<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1930, aged 65 years.

H 7 RALFS, JONES. ( № 238.)

Small upright broken white stone, straight top, lower rounded shoulders. In loving memory of / our dear father & mother / Albert Ernest RALFS / died 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1957, aged 85 years. / Ellen RALFS / died 17<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1957, aged 85 years. / Also William John JONES / dear son-in-law of above / died 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1921, aged 24 years. / "Peace, perfect peace."

H 8 WINTLE. ( № 240.)

Marked grave surround with a white stone shield in the centre. In loving memory of / William Thomas / the beloved husband of / Annie WINTLE / who died 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1921, aged 50 years. / "What I do thou knowest not now, / but thou shall know thereafter." / Also the above / Annie WINTLE, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan. 1933, / aged 60 years. / "Re-united."

H 9 CORLETT, JONES. ( № 241.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower square mantle shoulders, scroll façade, badly weathered and a flower pot. In / treasured memory of / Thomas CORLETT, / died 12<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1921, / aged 15 years. / Also his dear sister / Lillian, / died 15<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1924, / aged 4 months. / Also their beloved mother / Mary Jane CORLETT, / died 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov. 1944, / aged 61 years. / Also Elizabeth JONES, / beloved daughter of above, / died 6<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1946, / aged 36 years.

Pot: In memory of / Billy / JONES / 12.6.1941 / 27.9.2003 / loving husband / dad & granddad / taxi.

H 10 BEESLEY. ( № 242.)

Medium upright grey marble, curved top, scroll effect sides, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Thomas Bradshaw, / youngest son of Thomas & Lydia BEESLEY, / died 29<sup>th</sup> October 1928. / "Peace, perfect peace." / Also Thomas, / beloved husband of Lydia BEESLEY, / and father of above, / died 11<sup>th</sup> April 1937. / "Thy will be done." / Also Lydia, / beloved wife of above, / died 30<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1943, / at rest. // Also Henry / eldest son of above / died 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb. 1950, aged 59 years.

H 11 KAVANAGH. ( № 243.)

Small upright white stone, straight top, square shoulders, scroll façade. In loving memory of / our dear little son, / William Thomas KAVANAGH, / who fell asleep 9<sup>th</sup> July 1921, / aged 7 years. / "Suffer little children to come unto me." / Also William C. / beloved father of above / who died 9<sup>th</sup> June 1964, / aged 77 years. / Also Lydia / beloved wife of above / who died 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1967, / aged 77 years.

H 12 HOWARD, HOUGHTON. ( № 244 & 245.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, large marked grave surround inscribed at base. Thy / will be / done / In loving memory of / Captain Andrew HOWARD, R.A.F. / who departed this life / October 24<sup>th</sup> 1919, aged 24 years. / "His end was peace." / Also Margaret HOUGHTON, / cousin of the above, / died Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1919, aged 24 years. / Also James HOWARD, / father of the above, / who died April 5<sup>th</sup> 1930, aged 75 years. / "At rest." / Also Margaret, / beloved wife of the above / who died June 27<sup>th</sup> 1931, aged 75 years. / "Into Thy hands I commit my spirit." // · Per · Ardua · Ad · Astra ·

H 13 O'SHEA. ( № 246.)

Two stones in one plot, see below. Small upright rough-caste stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, white stone face, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Blodwen O'SHEA, / beloved wife of Thomas, / died 30<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1963, aged 77 years. / Also William, grandson of above / aged 3½ months. / "Peacefully sleeping."

H 14 O'SHEA. ( № 246.)

Two stones in one plot, see above. War grave. 200961 C.Qmr. Serjt. / T. O'SHEA / The King's Liverpool Regt. / 30th April 1921, age 37 // He fought the good fight

H 15 RONEY, ANDREW, HUFTON. ( № 248.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front, badly weathered. In loving memory / of / Richard Dudley RONEY / died Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1920, aged 15 years. / "Blessed are the pure in heart, / for they shall see God." / Also Hilda F. ANDREW beloved wife of / Frederick ANDREW, and aunt of the above / died July 27<sup>th</sup> 1921 ~ aged 30 years. / "Thy will be done." // In loving memory / of / Arthur, / infant son of / Arthur & Gertrude HUFTON / who fell asleep 26. Feb. 1922, / aged 7 months. // In loving memory / of / Ivy, / daughter of / Arthur & Sarah HUFTON / died 27<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1926, / aged 29 years. At rest.

H 16 STOREY. ( № 249.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower angled shoulders. Abide / with / me. / In loving memory / of / Mary Elizabeth, / the beloved wife of / John STOREY, / who died 6<sup>th</sup> October 1919, / aged 57 years. / Also of / John Rawsthorne STOREY / who died 16<sup>th</sup> March 1943, / aged 81 years. / "Be strong and of good courage."

H 17 LEVER. ( № 250.)

Medium white stone, low pointed top, raised square shoulders, lying flat on its back. In loving memory of / my dearly loved son and husband, / Reginald Giles LEVER, / died 6<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1919, aged 16. / Arthur F. LEVER, died 24<sup>th</sup> June 1925, aged 52. / Also Mary Barlow LEVER, / beloved wife and mother, / died 26<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1959, aged 89.

H 18 DEINER, DAVIES, FERLEY. ( № 250A.)

Two stones in one plot, see below. Small white stone, straight top, square shoulders, lying flat on its back. In loving memory of / Elizabeth DEINER / died 12 June 1931 / Mary DAVIES / died 31 December 1963 / Winifred DEINER / died 22 May 1980 / Edith FERLEY / died 6 February 1995

H 19 CUTHBERT, OWENS. ( № 250A.)

Two stones in one plot, see above. Small white edging stone, straight top, square shoulders, angled face. In loving memory of our dear mother / Martha CUTHBERT, (OWENS) / who died March 24<sup>th</sup> 1919, aged 63 years.

## Section 6:I

Row Stone Surname

I 1 BATHER. ( № 209.)

Large white stone, curved top, small raised rounded shoulders, lying flat on its back. In loving memory of / Jane BATHER, / who fell asleep 16<sup>th</sup> June 1916, / aged 83 years. / Also of Thomas, her husband, / who fell asleep 25<sup>th</sup> April 1880, / aged 38 years. / [Interred at Flaybrick Hill.]

I 2 WILDAY. ( № 211.)

Small upright rough-caste stone, straight top, square shoulders, broken white stone face propped up in front. In loving memory of / my dear wife / Emily WILDAY / died 7<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1963 / aged 61 years. / Also / our dear daughter / Gertrude / died 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1917 / aged 12 years. / "The grass withereth / the flower fadeth / but the work of God / endureth for ever." / Thomas / beloved husband of / Emily / died 12<sup>th</sup> March 1975 / aged 93 years.

I 3 ASHCROFT. ( № 213.)

White stone shield/plaque, lying broken and flat on its back. In / loving memory of / Nellie, / the beloved daughter of / Ann & the late Henry ASHCROFT, / died 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917, aged 52 years. / "Looking unto Jesus." / Also of the above Ann ASHCROFT, / died 9<sup>th</sup> June 1924, aged 82 years. / "Peace perfect peace." / Also Margaret, / daughter of the above, / died 15<sup>th</sup> July 1938, aged 76 years.

I 4 HOOPER, TOMS. ( № 214.)

Large upright sand-stone, ornate curved mantle top. In / loving memory of / Ernest Walter, / the beloved husband of / Edith Violet HOOPER, / who departed this life / 26<sup>th</sup> November 1917, aged 41 years. / Also the above / Edith Violet, / who departed this life / 24<sup>th</sup> November 1958, aged 76 years. / And of / George Bailey TOMS, / beloved husband of / Violet, / who departed this life / 19<sup>th</sup> January 1962, aged 57 years.

I 5 TREVITT. ( № 215.)

Medium upright sand-stone, one square and one ornate stepped square shoulder, marked grave surround. In memoriam / No. 16404. Pte. Thomas Henshaw TREVITT, / The Kings Regiment (Liverpool), / of Broadgreen / 28.7.1895 - 23.4.1917. / Killed in action in France where he lies, / hic jacet. / Thomas Butler TREVITT / his father, / 31.5.1863 - 23.8.1918. / Margaret Ada TREVITT, / his wife and mother of first named / 3.12.1869 - 15.2.1957.

I 6 SLEIGH. ( № 216.)

Three white stone tiers with a cross, marked grave surround. In loving memory / of / Annie, / the beloved wife of / John SLEIGH, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> February 1918, / aged 55 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also of the above John SLEIGH, / died 23<sup>rd</sup> March 1935, aged 76 years. / "Reunited."

I 7 WOODS. (№ 217.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In ever loving memory of / our dear / father and mother / James & Mary WOODS, / who fell asleep / father, 15<sup>th</sup> March, aged 75 years / and mother, 31<sup>st</sup> March 1917, / aged 82 years. / "At rest." / "For ever with the Lord."

I 8 SINCLAIR. (№ 218.)

Medium upright white stone, pointed top, lower stepped square shoulders. At rest / In loving memory of / Jessie, / beloved daughter of / A & M. SINCLAIR, / died 14<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1917, aged 23 years. / "Her end was peace." / Also Margaret, / dearly loved wife of / Alexander SINCLAIR, / died 24<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1932, aged 72 years. / "Blessed are the pure in heart." / Also the above / Alexander SINCLAIR, / died 17<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1939, aged 76 years. / "The Lord is my shepherd."

I 9 CLARK. (№ 220.)

Small upright white stone, straight top, square shoulders, scroll façade, badly weathered. In loving memory of / Henry James, / son of Richard & Jane CLARK, / died 12<sup>th</sup> March 1918, aged 20 years. / Also Sarah, sister of the above, / died 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1918, aged 26 years. / Also Jane, beloved mother of above, / died 6<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1939, aged 76 years.

I 10 LEACH. (№ 221.)

Medium upright sand-stone, pointed top. In / memory of / John LEACH, died 25<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1918. / Nellie LEACH, wife of the above, / born 16<sup>th</sup> May 1857, died 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct. 1935.

I 11 BRYERS. (№ 222.)

An inscribed white stone grave surround. In loving memory of Daniel, / son of Daniel & Janet BRYERS, / born 10<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1914, died 14<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1918. // And Janet, his mother, who died 4<sup>th</sup> August 1957. // Also Daniel beloved husband of Janet & father of Daniel, / died 4<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1958, aged 72 years.

I 12 MORREY. (№ 223.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top, small lower square shoulders, badly weathered. In / loving / memory / of / Evelyn Frances, / the beloved daughter of / G & A MORREY, / who departed this life, Dec 9<sup>th</sup> 1918, / aged 10 years. / "Of such is the kingdom of heaven." / Also Alice, / beloved wife of George MORREY, / died 6<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1948, aged 72 years. / "At rest." / Also George / beloved husband of Alice, / died 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov. 1963, aged 87 years.

I 13 WILLIAMSON. (№ 224.)

Three sand-stone tiers, broken cross lying in front. In loving memory of / Beatrice, / dearly loved daughter / of the late Robert WILLIAMSON of Birmingham. / Died March 7<sup>th</sup> 1919, / aged 27 years. / "Thy will be done,,"

I 14 PRAX, MARTIN. (№ 226.)

Three white stone tiers, missing its cross. In cherished memory of / Elizabeth May, / the beloved wife of / Herbert PRAX / and eldest daughter of / T. and M. E. MARTIN, / who died 14<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1919, / aged 27 years. / "The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, / blessed be the name of the Lord." / Also Tyson MARTIN, / the dear husband of M. E. MARTIN / and father of the above, who died 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1937. // Also Mary Elizabeth, / beloved wife of Tyson MARTIN, / died 18<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1951, aged 84 years. / 'Re-united.'

I 15 JOHNSTONE. (№ 228.)

Large upright white stone, curved mantle top, lower curved shoulders. Sacred / to the memory of / Elizabeth, / the beloved wife of / William JOHNSTONE, / who fell asleep 5<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1918, / aged 66 years. / Also William, / the beloved husband of the above / died 7<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1931, aged 79 years. / "Thy will be done." / Also William Henry, / son of the above / who died at Montana, U.S.A., / 16<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1933. / Also Samuel Carruthers, / beloved husband of / Millie JOHNSTONE, / and eldest son of the above, / died 19<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1943, aged 62 years.

I 16 HAMMOND. (№ 229.)

Two stones in one plot, see below. Medium upright grey marble, straight top, lower square shoulders, cut-out in its face. In loving memory of / Pte. Alfred William HAMMOND / 4.E. Yorks Reg<sup>t</sup> / died of wounds 29<sup>th</sup> May 1918, / aged 18 years. / Also Sydney Frank, / dearly beloved brother of the above, / died 19<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1936, aged 20 years. / "Thy will, not mine O' Lord." / Also their beloved parents / George Daniel HAMMOND / died 28<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1943, aged 79 years. / And Emma Jane / died 29<sup>th</sup> April 1948, aged 71 years. / Also their beloved daughter / Ethel Constance HAMMOND / died 24<sup>th</sup> April 1952, aged 50 years.

I 17 HAMMOND. (№ 229.)

Two stones in one plot, see above. War grave. 1633 Private / A. W. HAMMOND / East Yorkshire Regiment / 29th May 1918 age 18

I 18 THOMSON. (№ 229A.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front, marked grave surround. In memory of / Walter Coubrough / THOMSON, / the dearly loved husband of / Edith THOMSON, / who died Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1917, aged 31 years.



## Section 6:J

Row Stone Surname

J 1 LOWTHIAN, COSTELLO. (№ 188.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front. In loving memory of / Nathan LOWTHIAN, / who died 24<sup>th</sup> December 1914, / aged 66 years. / "At rest." / Also of Marian, / youngest daughter of the above, / who died 4<sup>th</sup> June 1923, aged 38 years. // Also / Mary Ann COSTELLO, / who died 25<sup>th</sup> March 1923 / aged 70 years. // Also / Dinah, beloved wife of / Nathan LOWTHIAN, / died 26<sup>th</sup> November 1933, / aged 76 years. / Also Amy Florence, / eldest daughter of the above, / died 20<sup>th</sup> April 1946, aged 65 years.

J 2 SENIOR (№ 189.)

Inscribed white stone grave surround. In loving memory of / William, beloved husband of Emma SENIOR, / died 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1915, aged 55. "At rest." // Also Emma, beloved wife of William SENIOR, / died 30<sup>th</sup> October 1943.

J 3 WATSON, SANDERS. (№ 190.)

Large sand-stone, arched top, lying broken and flat on its back. In / loving memory / of / William, / the beloved husband of / Lydia WATSON, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> October 1928, / aged 65 years. / Also of William, / beloved son of the above, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> September 1918, / aged 30 years. / Also of Thomas SANDERS, / uncle of the above, / who died 24<sup>th</sup> October 1915, / aged 68 years. / Also of the above / Lydia WATSON, / who died 20<sup>th</sup> August 1937, / aged 75 years. / Also Hilda Marion WATSON / beloved daughter of the above / who died 16<sup>th</sup> May 1967, / aged 72 years.

J 4 STORER. (№ 191.)

Three white stone tiers, broken cross lying in front, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / George, / the beloved husband of / Florence STORER, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> March 1916, / aged 37 years.

J 5 GERRARD. (№ 192.)

Large upright white stone, arched top. In / loving memory of / Caroline, / widow of James GERRARD, / who fell asleep 10<sup>th</sup> June 1916, / aged 78 years. / "Blessed are the pure in heart for / they shall see God." / Also Clara Caroline, / daughter of the above, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> June 1949, / aged 83 years. / And Ada Ann / who died 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1970 / aged 101 years .

J 6 CLARK. (№ 194.)

Large upright white stone, arched top. Sacred / to the memory of / Thomas CLARK, / who died January 7<sup>th</sup> 1916, / aged 59 years. / Also Amy, his beloved wife, / who died January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1916, / aged 64 years. / This memorial was erected as / a token of respect by the / City of Liverpool and District / Cowkeepers Association.

J 7 BRYERS. (№ 195.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In / loving memory / of / Alice, / the dearly loved wife of / Richard BRYERS, / who died 12<sup>th</sup> November 1915, / aged 57 years. / "Lead kindly light." / Also of the above / Richard BRYERS, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> February 1939, / aged 66 years. / "For ever with the Lord."

J 8 CUNNINGHAM. (№ 197.)

Large upright white stone, pointed top, lower rounded shoulders, marked grave surround. In / loving memory of / Ivon Linstead CUNNINGHAM, / who fell asleep 1<sup>st</sup> January 1915, / aged 44 years. / "I know that my Redeemer liveth."

J 9 ALTY. (№ 201.)

Large upright black stone, rounded top. In memory / of / William, / beloved husband of / Kate ALTY, / died Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1915. / "At rest." / Also Kate ALTY, / wife of the above / died Sep<sup>1</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1956, / aged 87 years. / "Together again."

J 10 BELCHER. (№ 202.)

Large upright sand-stone, arched top. In / loving memory / of / Maud, / the beloved daughter of / S. & M. BELCHER, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> January 1916, / aged 24 years. / "At rest." / Also Sydney, father of the above, / and beloved husband of / Margaret BELCHER, / who died 27<sup>th</sup> June 1936, / aged 73 years. / "Asleep." / Also Margaret, / beloved wife of the above, / who died 18<sup>th</sup> March 1948, / aged 87 years. / "Re-united." / Also Margaret, / daughter of the above, / who died 29<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1952, / aged 57 years. On rear: BELCHER

J 11 RIMMER, PENDLETON. (№ 203.)

Four white stone tiers, missing its cross. In loving memory / of / Norman George, (our Bogie) / died 21<sup>st</sup> June 1918, / aged 3 years and 2 months. / Dearly beloved child of H. & B. RIMMER / and grandson of G. & M. PENDLETON, / "safe in the arms of Jesus." // In loving memory / of / our dear mother / Mary, / the beloved wife of / George PENDLETON, / died 25<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1938, aged 71 years. / "My beloved is mine." // Also George / beloved husband of the above / Mary PENDLETON, / died 13<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1939, / aged 74 years. / "Peace, perfect peace." // PENDLETON. / In loving memory of / Harold G. RIMMER, / beloved husband of Beatrice, / died 10<sup>th</sup> March 1964, aged 75 years. / Cremated at Anfield. / "Loves last gift ~ remembrance." / Beatrice RIMMER, / beloved wife of the above / died 1<sup>st</sup> December 1972 aged 72 years. / Cremated at Anfield.

J 12 BRYERS. (№ 205.)

Large rough-caste stone, straight top, square shoulders, slate face, top half lying broken and flat on its back. In loving memory of / my dear husband / John William BRYERS, / died 16. July 1946, aged 68 years. / Also Sis BRYERS, / died 28. March 1916, aged 16 years. / And George Charles BRYERS, / died 1. Nov. 1918, aged 11 months. / Son & daughter of above. / Also Mary Ann BRYERS / died 29. Nov. 1925, aged ...???

J 13 WALSH. (№ 206.)

Large upright white stone, pointed top. In loving memory of / Joseph / beloved husband of Margaret WALSH, / who died September 16<sup>th</sup> 1916, / aged 62. / "Thy will be done." / Also / Harold, beloved youngest son of the above / 19<sup>th</sup> King's Reg<sup>t</sup> (Pals) / killed in action, Battle of the Somme / July 30<sup>th</sup> 1916, aged 23. / "A soldier of Jesus Christ." / Also Margaret, / dearly beloved wife of the above / who fell asleep February 27<sup>th</sup> 1929, / aged 77 years. / "At rest."

J 14 CARRUTHERS. (№ 207.)

Three white stone tiers, top tier and broken cross lying in front. In loving memory of / Amy, / the beloved wife of / L<sup>t</sup> Col. R. CARRUTHERS, / who died 11<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1917, aged 56 years. / Also Robert CARRUTHERS, / died 14<sup>th</sup> September 1930, aged 73 years.

J 15 POCOCK, LAIDMAN. (№ 208.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, scroll façade, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / George, / beloved husband of / Sarah Ann POCOCK, / died 20<sup>th</sup> April 1916, aged 60. / Also the above Sarah Ann, / died 5<sup>th</sup> July 1933, aged 79. / Also Marty Ellen LAIDMAN, / died 25<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1936, aged 80. / "At rest."

## Section 7:A

**Row Stone Surname**

A 1 WILLIAMS. (№ 454.)

Medium upright rough-caste stone, straight top, square shoulders, white stone face. In loving memory of / my dear wife / Elizabeth WILLIAMS / died 15<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1959, aged 59 years. / Also Mabel / died 13<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1944, aged 19 years. / "In their sleep they are not divided."

A 2 CONROY. (№ 453.)

Medium upright white stone, pointed top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / my dear wife / Beatrice Edith CONROY / died Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1960, aged 47 years. / David William CONROY / nephew of the above, / died Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1944, aged 4 months.

A 3 ROEBUCK. (№ 452.)

Inscribed white stone grave surround. In loving memory of / Robert Herbert, beloved husband of Annie ROEBUCK, / died 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb. 1944, aged 49 years. "At rest."

A 4 ROSS. (№ 450.)

Medium upright mottled brown marble, straight top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Ethel Jean / third daughter of Frank & Ethel ROSS / who passed away 7<sup>th</sup> April (Good Friday) 1944 / aged 31 years. / Come unto me ye weary. / Also of Frank father of the above / and beloved husband of Ethel / who died 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1954 aged 75 years. / Also of Ethel Hannah, / dear wife of Frank ROSS / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct. 1968 aged 87 years. / Their eldest daughter / Phyllis Hannah ROSS / who died 15<sup>th</sup> May 1988 / aged 83 years

A 5 MOTTRAM. (№ 449.)

War grave. 1101314 Sergeant / P. G. MOTTRAM / Air Bomber / Royal Air Force / 20th February 1944 age 28 / with a cheery smile / a wave of the hand / he has wandered / into an unknown land

## Section 7:B

**Row Stone Surname**

B 1 WILLIAMS, JACK (№ 445.)

Medium upright rough-caste stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / my dear wife / Maud Janet WILLIAMS, / aged 29 years. / Also Mary Jane JACK / passed away 9<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1954, / aged 73 years.

B 2 ISTERLING. (№ 445.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Jasper, / beloved husband of / Elizabeth Anna ISTERLING, / who died 4<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1943, aged 77 years. / Also Elizabeth Anna, / beloved wife of the above, / who died 14<sup>th</sup> March 1949, aged 79 years.

B 3 PUGH. (№ 444.)

Medium upright white stone, pointed top. E. W. PUGH / 1916 ~ 2001 / Priest, teacher, father. / In loving memory / here also lies / Bertha Hope PUGH / 1888 ~ 1976 / Ernest Edwin James / Samuel PUGH / 1885 ~ 1943

B 4 JONES. ( № 443.)

Medium upright pink marble, straight top, one square and one raised square shoulder, marked grave surround. In loving memory / of our dear son / Neville Conrad JONES / died 14th April 1943 ~ aged 7½ years / "Into Thy great care, take our beloved." / Also Shelagh Mary / sister of above / died 2nd February 1975 ~ aged 34 years. / "At rest."

## Section 7:C

Row Stone Surname

C 1 COUCILL. ( № 442.)

Medium upright grey stone, straight top, square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Thomas COUCILL / who died 26th October 1943, / aged 78 years. / And Mary Elizabeth, / his beloved wife / who died 7th September 1945, / aged 78 years.

C 2 MacDONALD, MEIGH, CAMPBELL. ( № 441.)

Medium upright grey marble, pointed top, rough-caste edging, marked grave surround. In / loving memory of / Jean Shiells MacDONALD, / of N. Berwick. / Died 11<sup>th</sup> October 1943. / For 22½ years Head Gardener of / Dovecot Horticultural School. / "Whatsoever Thy hand findeth to do." / Also Annie MEIGH, friend of the above / died 31<sup>st</sup> December 1944, / Superintendent of Dovecot Horticultural / School, to which she gave 23 years / devoted service. / "And they that are teachers shall shine / as the brightness of the firmament." / Also Elizabeth Tennent CAMPBELL, / died 15<sup>th</sup> March 1959. / Successor to the above.

C 3 BELL, PRESTON. ( № 440.)

Medium upright sand-stone, straight top, one raised square and one rounded shoulder, marked grave surround. In treasured remembrance of / our beloved daughter, / Elsie, / the dearly loved wife of Walter BELL, / died 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug. 1943, aged 23 years. / In mind a constant thought. / Also Henry PRESTON, / beloved husband of Anne / and father of above, / departed this life 9<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1947, / aged 52 years. / Also Anne, beloved wife of the above / died 26<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1978, aged 82 years.

C 4 ISAAC. ( № 439.)

Medium upright grey marble, straight top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Emily Sophia, (Lel) / beloved wife of / Francis James ISAAC, / died 19<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1943, aged 40 years. / "Abide with me." / Also Frank, eldest son of the above, / & loving husband of Joyce, / died 18<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1948, aged 24 years. / "At rest."

C 5 McCRACKEN, SKELLY. ( № 437.)

Small upright rough-caste stone, straight top, square shoulders, angled white stone face with a small plaque attached, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / my dear husband / Charles T. McCRACKEN, / who died 9<sup>th</sup> April 1943, aged 54 years. Plaque: Margaret M. / SKELLY nee / McCRACKEN / loving / wife and mother / 21 May 1912 - 9 February 1997.

C 6 BARTON. ( № 436.)

Small upright grey marble, straight top, lowered curved shoulders, marked grave surround. In ever loving memory of / my dear husband / John BARTON, / died 18<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1943, aged 47. / Also Robert, / my very dear eldest son / & devoted husband of Rita, / accidentally killed 14<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1947, / aged 27.

## Section 7:D

Row Stone Surname

D 1 TOWNSEND. ( № 433.)

Medium upright sand-stone, curved top, raised square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Florence, / youngest daughter of / T. & M. E. TOWNSEND, / who entered into rest, 15<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1942. / Blessed are the pure in heart. / Also Ada Ellen, / sister of the above, / who fell asleep 13<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1947, aged 77. / I was glad when they said unto me, / "we will go into the house of the Lord." / Also Thomas Etches brother of the above, / who fell asleep 24<sup>th</sup> June 1948, aged 73. / "Unto thee O' Lord."

D 2 GRIFFITHS. ( № 432.)

War grave. 2111836 L.Sjt / F. GRIFFITHS / Royal Engineers / 5th December 1942 age 27 // In loving memory / of my dearly beloved husband / duty nobly done

D 3 PLIMLEY. ( № 431.)

Small upright sand-stone, curved top, raised square shoulders, white stone face, inscribed grave surround. In loving memory of my dear husband, / Frederick W. PLIMLEY, / who passed away 17<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1942, aged 65 years. / Also Elizabeth, beloved wife of the above / who passed away 10<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1951, aged 76 years. / Thy way, not mine, O Lord. // Memories

D 4 PENDLETON. ( № 430.)

Medium upright sand-stone, pointed top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. P / In loving memory of / William / dearly loved husband of / Jane PENDLETON / died 2<sup>nd</sup> Sept. 1942 · aged 66 years / · at rest · / Also Jane PENDLETON / beloved wife of the above / died 10<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1965 · aged 86 years / · re-united ·

D 5 DAVIES. ( № 429.)

Medium upright rough-caste stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround and a flower pot. In loving memory of / Thomas, / the beloved husband of / Louisa DAVIES, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov. 1941, aged 67 years. / I heard the voice of Jesus say, “come unto me and rest.” / Also of Louisa, / who died 29<sup>th</sup> July 1952, aged 76 years. / “Yea, I have loved thee with an everlasting love.” Pot: Treasured / memories / of / dad / and mum

## Section 7:E

Row Stone Surname

E 1 TARBUCK. ( № 428.)

Medium upright white stone, rounded top, square shoulders, marked grave surround. In / loving memory of / Kathleen, / daughter of Richard and Minnie TARBUCK, / who died 6<sup>th</sup> June 1942, aged 23 years. / “Abide with me.”

E 2 CARDUS. ( № 427.)

Small white stone scroll effect plaque. Michael CARDUS / died 22nd May 1942 / aged 9 months / Jacqueline / CARDUS / died 19th Dec. 1944 / aged 3 months

E 3 WHITTLE. ( № 426.)

An inscribed grey stone grave surround. In loving memory / of my dear husband / ~ / James WHITTLE, / died Feb. 26. 1942 aged 55 years. // Thy will be done

E 4 MONEYPENNY. ( № 424.)

Small upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / our dear father & mother / Arthur MONEYPENNY / died 21<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1941, aged 55 years. / & Isabel, his dear wife / died 25<sup>th</sup> July 1954, aged 63 years. / “Re-united.”

E 5 SHAW. ( № 423.)

Small upright white stone, curved top, square mantle shoulders, inscribed grave surround. In affectionate remembrance of / my beloved husband / Henry SHAW, / who died 31<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1941, aged 45 years. // Peace, perfect peace.

## Section 7:F

Row Stone Surname

F 1 YOUNG. ( № 420.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / my dear husband / Robert YOUNG / died 30<sup>th</sup> June 1941, aged 62 years. / Also Stanley / youngest son of the above, / died 4<sup>th</sup> July 1950, aged 36 years. / “Blessed are the pure in heart.” / Also Ellen / beloved wife of Robert / & mother of above / died 17<sup>th</sup> April 1968, aged 81 years.

F 2 SCOTT, SAWDEN. ( № 418.)

Medium upright sand-stone, straight top, raised square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Henry SCOTT, M.P.S. / born 8<sup>th</sup> April 1864, / at Newport, N<sup>r</sup> Brough, Yorks. / died 11<sup>th</sup> May 1941. / “After he had served his own generation / by the will of God, fell on sleep.” / Acts xiii.36. / And / Annie Dinah (nee SAWDEN) his wife / born 10<sup>th</sup> August 1864, at Filey, Yorks. / died 17<sup>th</sup> April 1948. / Beloved parents of / May, Dorothy & Winifred SCOTT, / “Cola,” 61. Kremlin Drive, Liverpool 13. / “To be with Christ; which is far better.” / Philipians 1.23.

F 3 BAINES, LEE, CULSHAW. ( № 417.)

Medium upright black marble, curved top. In loving memory / of / William BAINES / 1885 - 1941 / his beloved wife / Norah / 1890 - 1944 / their son / Ernest Percy / 1929 - 1964 / brother-in-law / Stephen John LEE / 1921 - 1973 / Lavinia LEE / 1915 - 1994 / brother in law / Lesley CULSHAW / 1914 - 1999

F 4 YATES. ( № 416.)

Medium upright sand-stone, straight top, raised square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of my dear husband / Eric YATES, / died 20<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1941 ~ aged 38 years. / “The day Thou gavest Lord is ended.” / Also Margaret / his beloved wife / died 10<sup>th</sup> June 1972 ~ aged 66 years. / “Loved by all.”

F 5 EVERALL, PROSSER. ( № 415.)

Medium upright sand-stone, curved top, lower square shoulders, inscribed grave surround. Treasured memories / of / Esther EVERALL / dear wife of / Edward J. EVERALL, / and our loving mother, / who passed away Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1940. / Also Bertha, / the beloved wife of William T. PROSSER / and loving daughter of the above, / who passed away Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1957. / Also the above Edward

J. EVERALL, / who passed away Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1961, / aged 81 years. // Buried also are the ashes of / William Trevelyan / PROSSER, / died Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1960. / Beloved husband of Bertha.

## Section 7:G

### Row Stone Surname

G 1 HULME. (№ 414.)

Medium upright white stone, straight top, small lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / my dear husband / Alfred HULME, / who died 26<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1941, aged 69 years. / Also Emma, / beloved wife of the above / who died 5<sup>th</sup> March 1957, aged 80 years. / Peace, perfect peace.

G 2 JACKSON. (№ 413.)

Small upright white stone, curved top, raised square shoulders, inscribed grave surround. In / loving memory of our dear parents / John W. JACKSON / died 15<sup>th</sup> March 1941 aged 49 years. / And Emily U. JACKSON / died 5<sup>th</sup> January 1962 aged 72 years. // Rest in peace.

G 3 MORRISON. (№ 412.)

Small upright rough-caste stone, curved top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In / loving memory of my dear mother / Margaret Smith MORRISON / wife of the late Capt. John MORRISON / fell asleep 13<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1940. / Also my dear sister Winifred Margaret / beloved daughter of above / fell asleep 14<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1942.

G 4 STAPLETON. (№ 411.)

Small upright grey marble, straight top, square shoulders, inscribed grave surround. In loving memory of / Edith Mary, / beloved wife of Charles STAPLETON / died 12<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1940 ~ aged 59 years. / Charles Clarence / STAPLETON / died 9<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1949 ~ aged 69 years. // "Memories."

G 5 JOHNSTON. (№ 409.)

Medium upright white stone, curved top, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Private James William JOHNSTON, / ~ our Jim ~ / Kings Own Royal Regiment, / the dear son of / William & Margaret JOHNSTON, / died at Morecambe March 8. 1940, / aged 20 years. / Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God.

G 6 MUNNERLEY, LYON. (№ 408.)

Small upright sand-stone, straight top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround. In memory of / Daniel MUNNERLEY, / died 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1939 aged 62. / William LYON, / died 19<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1950 aged 72. / Also Elizabeth Anne, wife of above, / died 21<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1961 aged 84. / At rest.

G 7 GOTTS. (№ 407.)

Small upright sand-stone, pointed top, lower angled shoulders, marked grave surround. In loving memory of / Grace Eliza GOTTS, / entered into rest 13<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1939, / aged 67 years. / Also Ernest Alfred GOTTS, / beloved husband of above / died 17<sup>th</sup> September 1957, / aged 86 years.

## Section 7:H

### Row Stone Surname

H 1 HIGGINS. (№ 406.)

Inscribed sand-stone grave surround. In loving memory of my dear husband William HIGGINS, / who died 7<sup>th</sup> January 1945, aged 80 years.

H 2 SPENDER. (№ 407.)

Small upright sand-stone, straight top, square shoulders. In loving memory of / my darling wife / Anne Elizabeth SPENDER, / who died 13<sup>th</sup> January 1945. / "My eve." / Into Thy great care O heavenly father / take my beloved until we meet again. / Also Cyril SPENDER, / beloved husband of the above, / who died 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1976 / aged 84 years.

H 3 MACKLIN. (№ 404.)

Small upright black stone, straight top, raised pointed shoulders, inscribed grave surround. In loving memory of / Mary Alice / beloved wife of / Richard John MACKLIN, / died 8<sup>th</sup> July 1947. / Also Richard John / beloved husband of the above / died 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1949. / Re-united. // "Thy will be done."

H 4 GREGORY, WASHBOURNE. (№ 403.)

Small upright mottled grey stone, pointed top, lower square shoulders, marked grave surround and a plaque. In loving memory of / Mary Jane, / beloved wife of James GREGORY, / died 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1948, aged 73 years. / "Thy will be done." / James, / beloved husband of Mary Jane, / died 5<sup>th</sup> April 1963, aged 89 years. / "Re-united."

Plaque: their daughter / Mary Louisa / WASHBOURNE / died 16th Jan 1994 aged 90 years / whose ashes are interred / here

H 5 THOMPSON.

A sun-dial with an inscribed base set on the wall dividing the 'old' from the 'new' burial ground. This burial ground / was set apart by / Anna Maria THOMPSON / of Thingwall for the / sole use of worshippers / of this church.

## Section 8:A

Row Stone Surname

A 1 KITTERINGHAM, DIXON-NUTTALL. ( № 1.)

Medium flat rectangular sand-stone. Elizabeth KITTERINGHAM, / died Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> 1937, / aged 76 years. / Cremated at Anfield. / Alice May DIXON-NUTTALL / daughter of the above, / died Dec. 25<sup>th</sup> 1968, / aged 75 years. / Cremated at Anfield. / Thomas DIXON-NUTTALL / husband of the above, / died April 14<sup>th</sup> 1972, / aged 77 years. / Cremated at Anfield.

A 2 STAVELY. ( № 2.)

Medium flat rectangular white stone plaque. In / affectionate remembrance / of my dear husband / Samuel H. STAVELY, / died 12<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1940, aged 48. / (Cremated at Anfield)

A 3 SCULL. ( № 3.)

Medium flat rectangular sand-stone. Treasured memories / of my dear husband / James SCULL, / died 8<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1945, / aged 69 years. / For ever with the Lord. / Also Ellen, / beloved wife of the above, / died 13<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1946 / aged 71 years. / Peacefully sleeping.

A 4 MOORE. ( № 4.)

Medium flat rectangular white stone. To / the memory of / Tim / beloved of / Catherine and Laurie / MOORE / Jeff. Andrew. Liz. / Sarah, Rosie and Matthew. / born 23rd November 1948 / died 23rd November 1971. / Reunited / Catherine / dear mum of above / born 20th January 1924 / died 14th July 2004 / dear face that holds / so sweet a smile

A 5 CROOK. ( № 6.)

Small flat mottled grey marble plaque. With love we remember / Brenda CROOK / 23.9.1928 – 28.1.1974 / and / Harry CROOK / 22.12.1927 – 22.08.2006 / together again / loving mum & dad / devoted nan & granddad

A 6 QUINN. ( № 7.)

Medium rectangular grey marble plaque. In loving memory of / my dear wife / Doris QUINN / died 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb. 1974, aged 65 years. / Darling devoted mother of Rosemary / and dearly loved sister of Elsie. / "Peace be thine." / "Till we meet again." / Also Arthur Maxwell QUINN / dearly loved husband of the above, / died 6<sup>th</sup> March 1976, aged 71 years. / "Re-united."

A 7 WOODS. ( № 9.)

Small flat square white stone plaque. In loving memory of / Elsie Lilian WOODS / a devoted wife and mother / died 24th April 1986. Aged 82 / her beloved husband Nicholas / died 5th Jan. 1991, Aged 83 / reunited

A 8 KIVI. ( № 10.)

Small flat black marble plaque/open book. Elsie Lilian / KIVI / 12·03·1920 / 28·11·2005 / at rest / with her / family

## Section 8:B

Row Stone Surname

B 1 SMITH. ( № 12.)

Small flat square white stone plaque. · SMITH · / In loving memory of / my dear wife / Babs / died 5<sup>th</sup> June 1980, / aged 68 years. / Husband Walter / died 20·1·85 aged 74

B 2 GREEN. ( № 15.)

Small upright white stone, straight top, lower curved shoulders. In loving memory / of / Robert Edward GREEN / 1930 ~ 1994 / Alice Jane GREEN / 1930 ~ 1988 / Alan GREEN / 1983 ~ 1987 / William GREEN / 1902 ~ 1979 / Margaret Elizabeth / GREEN / 1905 ~ 1979

B 3 WHITTLE. ( № 16.)

Small flat square white stone plaque. In / loving memory of / William Ronald WHITTLE / died 12<sup>th</sup> May 1978, / aged 63 years. / Also loving wife Sadie / died 25<sup>th</sup> July 1997, / aged 83 years.

B 4 JONES. ( № 17.)

Medium flat rectangular grey marble plaque. In loving memory of / Arthur JONES / a beloved husband and father / died 27th February 1978, / aged 50 years / loved and remembered ever day

B 5 HOLLOWAY, SWARBRICK. (№ 18.)

Medium flat rectangular grey marble plaque. In / treasured memory of / my dearly loved wife / Edna W. HOLLOWAY / (nee SWARBRICK) / passed on 20<sup>th</sup> December 1977, / aged 61 years. / "Till we meet, never to part again."

### Section 8:C

**Row Stone Surname**

C 1 GRIFFITHS. (№ 22.)

Small flat white stone plaque. Herbert GRIFFITHS / the beloved husband of Sarah / and a dear father / who passed away / 14th September 1983, aged 58 / R-I-P

C 2 LEA. (№ 23.)

Small flat white stone plaque. In loving memory of / my darling husband / Thomas Samuel LEA / died 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1982 aged 62

C 3 MARTIN. (№ 24.)

Small flat white stone plaque. In / loving memory of / Herbert MARTIN / 12. Aug. 1906 ~ 23. Jan. 1982. / Also his dear wife / Marion Beatrice MARTIN / 12. Mar. 1914 ~ 31. Jan. 2008

C 4 THOMPSON. (№ 25.)

Small flat white stone plaque. In loving memory of / Elizabeth THOMPSON / died 30th Oct. 1980, aged 70 / also her beloved husband / Hugh Wills THOMPSON / died 14th Aug. 1984, aged 72

### Section 8:D

**Row Stone Surname**

D 1 TICKLE. (№ 29.)

Small flat white stone plaque. In loving memory of / William TICKLE / 7·3·1918 – 12·5·1991 / devoted husband of May / & beloved dad & granddad / also May / 18·1·1925 - 8·7·2011 / beloved mum & grandma

D 2 HOLLORAN. (№ 30.)

Two small white stone plaques. Mary HOLLORAN / born 3·6·1913 / died 29·10·1991 / forever in our hearts / and minds // Molly HOLLORAN / 22·6·1995 / stillborn / beloved granddaughter / of above / my beloved firstborn / I held you for a short time / but you will be held in my / heart forever. Love mum

D 3 DOWNHAM. (№ 31.)

Large grey sharp angled marble plaque. TO THE MEMORY OF / EDWARD (Ted) DOWNHAM / A BELOVED HUSBAND AND DAD / DIED 12TH OCT . 1994 AGED 63 / LOVED AND RESPECTED ALWAYS / JUNE DOWNHAM / A DEVOTED WIFE, MUM AND NAN / DIED 19TH NOV. 2022 AGED 88 / ALWAYS WILL BE MISSED X

D 4 CHRISTIAN. (№ 33.)

Small flat grey marble plaque. In loving memory of / Arthur CHRISTIAN / 1927 - 1993 / Elizabeth CHRISTIAN / 1927 - 2003 / reunited / R.I.P

D 5 WILSON. (№ 34.)

Small flat grey marble plaque. In loving memory of / John WILSON / a beloved husband, father / & grandfather / 1933 - 1994

D 6 BURKART. (№ 35.)

Small flat grey marble plaque. In loving memory of / Ronald BURKART / a beloved husband, father / and grandfather / died 23rd Sept 1996 aged 64 / "safe in the arms of Jesus"

### Section 8:E

**Row Stone Surname**

E 1 BIRCH.

Small flat black marble plaque. Tom H. BIRCH / died 20th February 2001 / aged 83 years / precious husband, father and grandpa / at rest with his Lord / also his dear wife / Margaret / died 25th December 2008 / aged 88 years / loving mother, grandma / and great grandma

E 2 JONES.

Small flat black marble plaque. In loving memory of / of / Phena JONES / 1909 - 2000 / Alf JONES / 1916 - 2007 / much loved & missed / mum, dad nan & granddad

E 3 FAIRCLOUGH.

Small upright sand-stone, curved top. Cherished memories of / Doreen FAIRCLOUGH / peacefully 27th April 2000 aged 74 / devoted and loving - sadly missed // Whatever we were · to each other · / that / we are / still

E 4 DUNBAR.

Small flat black marble plaque. In / loving memory / of / Janette DUNBAR / born 16.8.1962 died 18.6.1999 / loving wife of John / caring mother of / Andrew & Jessica

E 5 BEESLEY.

Small flat black marble plaque. Stanley Reginald / BEESLEY / died 30th Sept 1997 / aged 59 / good night God bless

## Section 8:F

**Row Stone Surname**

F 1 REARDON, BRODERICK.

Small flat mottled pink marble plaque. Eleanor (Nell) / REARDON / nee BRODERICK / 01-08-1918 / 19-07-2006 / Joseph Merelie / (Geordie) / REARDON / 17-09-1921 / 27-11-1997 / together forever.

F 2 MATTHEWS.

Small flat black marble plaque/flower pot. MATTHEWS / Joan / June 1925 - Feb 2005 / David / June 1920 - Dec. 2009 / mum and dad / forever in our hearts

F 3 HARDING, DAVIES.

Small flat black stone plaque. N. O. HARDING (Normie) / also Lee HARDING / and Hilda DAVIES / "I will always miss you, / my final gift to you my love, is peace" / Gordie / "Tell them I came, and no one answered, / that I kept my word" / Andy

F 4 HALLIGAN.

Small flat grey marble plaque/open book. Peter Joseph / HALLIGAN / 29.09.1928 / 22.10.2003 / beloved husband, / father and / grandfather

## Section 8:G

**Row Stone Surname**

G 1 McDERMOTT.

Small flat pink marble plaque. Treasured / memories of / dearly loved parents / Laurence Francis / McDERMOTT / died 3rd June 2009 / aged 89 years / and / Dorothy McDERMOTT / died 31st December 2009 / aged 89 years / reunited

## Section 8:H

**Row Stone Surname**

H 1 McKEMEY, QUINSEY. ( № 28.)

Small flat white stone plaque. Sarah McKEMEY / 30.8.1913 - 7.3.1989 / Church Army Evangelist / with Christ / her friend Lillian QUINSEY / 31.10.1921 - 10.1.1997

H 2 PHILLIPS.

Small flat black marble plaque/flower pot. In loving memory of / Jim PHILLIPS / 26.6.1920 ~ 26.11.2002 / Betty PHILLIPS / 16.10.1922 ~ 03.04.2010 / reunited / devoted parents & grandparents

H 3 STOKES, FAULKNER.

Small flat black marble plaque. In loving memory of / Doris STOKES / 29-07-1942 ~ 06-12-1998 / loving wife of Malcolm / and mother to Lisa / also her mother / Doris FAULKNER / 12-01-1975

H 4 ORR.

Angled black marble plaque. In loving memory / Henry Ernest Orr / 12.7.1934 - 28.6.2001 / Patricia Margaret Orr / 19.2.1937 - 14.4.2014 / David Alan Orr / 3.10.1959 - 29.7.2022 / Beloved Father - Mother - Brother

H 5 MURPHY.

Small flat black marble plaque/open book and a flower pot. Margaret / MURPHY / 10.12.1915 / 30.9.2002 / loved by / Margaret, / Ronnie / and David / goodnight, / God bless Pot: Margaret / MURPHY

H 6 MILLER, BOOTH.

Small flat grey marble plaque/flower pot. In / loving memory of / Robert P. MILLER / (Paul) / 9.5.1952 ~ 6.12.06 / and beloved partner / June BOOTH / 21.6.44 ~ 8.8.02 / cherished by all / shine on

H 7 PATEMAN.



Small flat black marble plaque/flower pot. Arthur Edward / PATEMAN / 31.7.1923 – 22.9.2009 / my dearly beloved Arthur / loved & missed so much your May

H 8 WOOLLEY.

Small flat white stone plaque/flower pot. Treasured memories / of / Eric WOOLLEY / 28.8.1927 - 25.12.2009 / much loved husband, dad / and granddad / “always remembered”

H 9 MUNNERLEY.

Small flat black marble plaque/flower pot. In / loving memory of / our dear mum & nan / Hazel Ann / MUNNERLEY / 5th May 1937 / 17th February 2011

H 10 HOUGHTON.

Angled black marble. EILEEN ANN / HOUGHTON / 17.11.1947 / 7.19.2012 / I CLOSE MY EYES & / SEE YOUR SWEET / FACE / HEARTBROKEN / HUSBAND RICHIE / IN GODS / LOVING CARE

H 11 MCLEAN.

Small flat angled black marble. JOHN McLEAN / 14.4.1947 - 28.8.2019 / ‘JOHN BOY’ / A GOOD FRIEND / Rest In Peace

H 12 BILSBORROW.

Small black marble upright plaque. In / Loving Memory / of / ROBERT / BILSBORROW / 19.12.58 - 15.1.19

H 13 MCLAREN.

Flat black marble plaque. Forever together / GWENDA / MacLaren / 21 Oct 1922 - 27 Oct 2008 / ARCHIE / MacLAREN / 4 Sept 1922 - ?? Oct 2019 / MARRIED HERE 1 MARCH 1945 / LAID TO REST 1 MARCH 2020 / DEARLY ♥ LOVED

H 14 DUGGAN.

Plastic flower vase. In / loving memory / of a dear / Mum & Dad (Terry & Sylvia)

H 15 SOUTHERN.

Small flat oak wooden plaque. Derek Southern/ Died 23rd Dec 2022 / Aged 76 years

## Section 9:A

**Row Stone Surname**

A 1 JONES, CATTRALL

A large sand-stone plaque with a pointed top on the passage wall in the Crypt. In memory of / Elizabeth, / the beloved wife, / and of / John Crossley, / the youngest son of Anthony JONES, / of Fremont, West Derby, / they died on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1868, / aged respectively 34 and 4 years. / In memory of / Anthony JONES, / of Arley House, Seaforth. / Who departed this life / 13<sup>th</sup> January 1871, aged 55 years. / Also Mary Ellen CATTRALL, / died 27<sup>th</sup> June 1887, / aged 46 years.

A 2 ROGERSON.

A large sand-stone plaque with a curved top on the passage wall in the Crypt. Elizabeth, / wife of Thomas ROGERSON Esq<sup>r</sup> / of Bazil Grange West Derby, / died 1<sup>st</sup> January 1858, aged 48 years. / Thomas ROGERSON / died 26<sup>th</sup> December 1867, aged 64 years. / Robert Abercromby ROGERSON, / died 18<sup>th</sup> April 1870, aged 5 years. / Thomas Stanley ROGERSON, / died 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1910, aged 73 years.

## Section 10:A

**Row Stone Surname**

A 1 NEWENHAM.

Large rectangular metal plaque on the inside north wall of the church. To the / glory of God / and in loving memory of the / Rev<sup>d</sup> William Thomas NEWENHAM M.A. / for more than 32 years / vicar of this parish / who fell asleep Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1886 / this tablet is erected by those / to whom he ministered / “Let light perpetual shine upon him” / “Grant him Thine eternal rest”

A 2 JONES.

Three glass panels at the base of a stained glass window on the north side of the church. To : the : glory : of : God : and : in : loving / memory : of : Joseph : JONES : for : many / : years : warden : of : this : church / who : fell : asleep : December : 31<sup>st</sup> : 1896 / : in : his : 44<sup>th</sup> : year : this : window : is : / erected : by : his : wife : and : children

A 3 JONES.

Large white stone plaque/scroll on a grey marble background on the inside north wall of the church. To the memory of / Joseph JONES, / of Sunnyside, Knotty Ash, / for some years Warden of this church, / who died Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1896. / This tablet is erected / by his fellow-parishioners / and friends.

A 4 BEHN, JONES.

Three glass panels at the base of a stained glass window on the north side of the church. In : loving : memory : of : Frances : Alice : the / beloved : wife : of : William : Henry : BEHN / and : daughter : of : Joseph : and : Ellen : JONES / who : fell : asleep : January : 24<sup>th</sup> / : 1905 : aged : thirty : years : This : window / is : erected : by : her : husband

A 5 DUGDALE.

Large white marble plaque, pointed mantle top with an open book at the base on a grey marble background on the inside north wall of the church. Sacred / to the memory of / Adam DUGDALE, Esq<sup>re</sup> / of Dove-Cot House, / whose remains are deposited in a vault / beneath this pew; / died on the 8<sup>th</sup> of April 1838, / aged 67 years. / Also / Mary, / relict of the above, / who died at Dove-Cot House, / August 9<sup>th</sup> 1849, / aged 75 years. / Whose remains are deposited / in the same vault. // Titus 2<sup>nd</sup> Chap<sup>r</sup> / 13<sup>th</sup> verse / Looking for that / blefsed hope, / and the glorious / appearance of / the great God / and our Saviour / Jesus Christ.

A 6 GUNSTON.

Three glass panels at the base of an upper stained glass window on the north side of the church. In loving memory of Thomas / Bernard GUNSTON who died / April 24<sup>th</sup> 1889 aged 75 years

A 7 GUNSTON.

Three glass panels at the base of a stained glass window on the north side of the church. This window is erected to the glory of God / and in loving memory of Thomas White GUNSTON / who died at Halsnead July 13<sup>th</sup> 1870 / aged 25 years / by his parents / our days on the earth are as a shadow / and there is none abiding.

A 8 LITTLEDALE, ROYDS, TURNER, MOLYNEUX.

Rectangular white stone plaque with grey stone edging on the inside north wall of the church. To the glory of God & in affectionate / memory of their parents Thomas LITTLEDALE / of Highfield. b 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1818, d 25<sup>th</sup> March 1861 / & of Julia his wife 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of Clement ROYDS / of Falinge Lanc: b 19<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1820, d 20<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1904 / (she married secondly 1866 Horace TURNER) also / of their grandparents Thomas LITTLEDALE of Highfield / and of Braystones Co Cumberland one of the / founders of this church and Ann his wife / daughter of Thomas MOLYNEUX of Newsham / this tablet and window above are dedicated / by T. A. R. LITTLEDALE, his 2 brothers and 3 sisters

A 9 SUMNER, TUER, NEWENHAM, POWELL & THOMPSON

Large wooden plaque on the inside north wall of the church. Church of S<sup>t</sup> John the Evangelist; Kn<sup>o</sup>tt<sup>y</sup>-Ash . / Parish of Walton on the Hill. / Consecrated by the Lord Bishop of Chester, D<sup>r</sup> SUMNER. Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> 1836. / Vicar, the Rev. William Henry TUER. M.A. . . . . 1836 / Parish of West Derby, formed . . . . . 1847. / Side Galleries added . . . . . 1845. / Vicar, the Rev. William Thomas NEWENHAM. M.A. . . . 1853. / Vicar, the Rev Frank Joseph POWELL M.A. . . . . 1885 / Nave of the church reseated. . . . . 1886. / Chancel, Chapel, & Vestries erected (by subscription) } / side Galleries removed, West Gallery rebuilt } / consecrated by the Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D<sup>r</sup> RYLE } 1890. / End<sup>o</sup>wment £4000 in memory of M<sup>r</sup> S. H. THOMPSON. . 1894. / Addition to church-yard given by Miss A. M. THOMPSON. . 1895. / Organ erected by subscription. . . . . 1898. / Parish of Knotty Ash, formed . . . . . 1927. / Village Hall. Erected by Mrs THOMPSON of Thingwall, / with £1,500 endowment for fabric repairs / and £1,500 endowment towards annual expenditure and / Parish Room, erected by Miss M. A. and E. R. THOMPSON / conveyed to the church . . . . . 1927. / Parish of the Holy Spirit . . . . . formed .. 1933. / Church of the Holy Spirit . . . . . Consecrated .. 1938.

A 10 BLAND.

Large white marble plaque with a pointed mantle top on a grey marble background on the inside north wall of the church. Sacred / to the memory of / Marcus Hill BLAND, esquire, / formerly of Gibraltar, / whose remains are deposited / in a vault beneath this church, / died 28<sup>th</sup> July 1856, aged 59 years.

A 11 YATES.

A blue ceramic plaque on the inside north wall of the church. In loving memory of / Samuel Ashton Thompson YATES, M.A. / Clerk in Holy Orders / son of Samuel. H. & Elizabeth Thompson / of Thingwall / born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1842, died Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> 1903.

## Section 10:B

Row Stone Surname

B 1 GREGSON.

Large rectangular black metal plaque on a wooden background on the inside west wall of the church. The / children's corner. / A memorial of / Hannah GREGSON / Head Mistress / of the Infants' School / St. John the Evangelist's / Knotty Ash / 1901 ~ 1924. / "To seek of God a right way / for our little ones."

## Section 10:C

Row Stone Surname

C 1 RICHARDSON.

A rectangular brown plaque with a wooden surround on the inside south wall of the church. In loving memory of / Frederick William RICHARDSON / 1877 ~ 1940 / A devoted member of this church / who during a period of nearly 40 years / rendered faithful service as Sidesman / Councillor, Treasurer and Warden. / Died, February 12<sup>th</sup> 1940. / This tablet is erected by members of the congregation and friends.

C 2 POWELL.

White marble plaque on the inside south wall of the church. The · window · above · was · erected · by / parishioners · and · friends · to · the / glory · of · God · and · in · memory · of / Frank · Joseph · POWELL · M.A. / Vicar · of · this · Parish · 1885 · to · 1939 / Rural · Dean · of · West · Derby · and · Canon · of · Liverpool · Cathedral

C 3 Queen VICTORIA.

Three glass panels at the base of a stained glass window on the south side of the church. Erected : by : subscription : / to : the : glory : of : God : and : as : a / memorial : of : Queen : Victoria / born : 24 : May : 1819 : / asc<sup>d</sup> : the throne : 20 : June : 1837 : / fell : asleep : 22 : Jan<sup>y</sup> : 1901

C 4 BATES.

White stone marble plaque surmounted by the figures of a kneeling woman and child on the inside south wall of the church. Sacred / to the memory of / Rebecca Amelia, / eldest daughter of Edward BATES, / of Bellefield, West Derby, / who died 19<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1856, / aged 19 years. / Also / Bertram Rigby, / youngest son of the above named Edward BATES, / who died 25<sup>th</sup> January 1871, / aged 7 years.

C 5 PARKES.

Three glass panels at the base of a stained glass window on the south side of the church. With : the : prayer : that : Frederick : PARKES / : sometime : Warden : of : this : church : / who : fell : asleep : Easter : eve : 1911 : / may : share : the : triumph : of : his : Lord / : in : the : heavenly : Jerusalem : his : / wife : dedicates : this : window

C 6 THOMPSON

Rectangular pink marble plaque with a white stone surround on the inside south wall of the church. In · memory · of / Samuel · Henry · THOMPSON / born · in · Liverpool · March · 22 · 1807 / died · at · Thingwall · Dec · 17 · 1892 ·

C 7 THOMPSON, YATES.

Black marble plaque with white edging set below the above on the inside south wall of the church. Also of / Elizabeth THOMPSON / his wife · daughter of / Joseph Brooks YATES Esq. / of West Dingle · born in Liverpool May · 8 · 1814 · died / at Thingwall Nov · 6 · 1895 ·

C 8 THOMPSON.

One small glass panel in the bottom corner of a stained glass window on the south side of the church. In loving remembrance of Samuel / Henry THOMPSON, who being full / of years departed in peace 17<sup>th</sup> / December 1892 aged 85; his sons / & daughters dedicate this window.

C 9 'In memory of the fallen'.

The War Memorial. The first of two large white stone plaques set in an ornate surround in the inside corner on the south side of the church, see also the below. Samuel Fred<sup>k</sup> DAVIES · Alfred JAMESON / Henry Oscar ELLIS · George GREGORY / John PICKAVANCE · Herbert D. PHILLIPS / Thomas BURKE · Benjamin MOLYNEUX / Colin M. BOYLE · James J. SUTHERLAND / Thomas Henry SLATER · Samuel Geo. LOTHIAN / Harry ROBINSON · James Harold SMETHUM / William Lanagan STANNARD · Joseph WHITTLE / Frank WHITEHOUSE · Harold Cyril Lee WALSH / Egerton Charles GASKELL · John LUNT / Alfred HOUSLEY · Matthew O BRIEN / Hector William KILLIP · John ASKEW / Albert OWENS · Joseph McGARRY / John and Ellis KERR · Harry MARSH // Dedicated / in grateful memory / of the fallen

C 10 'Served overseas'.

The War Memorial. The second of two plaques set below the above. And in honour of the men and women of / this parish who served overseas in the / Great War. 1914 - 1919. Alex. & George ANAGNOSTOPULO · Michael APPLETON · / Harry ASHCROFT · Tho<sup>s</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> ASKEW · John & Tho<sup>s</sup> BARTON · / Alf. Walter; & Frank BANKS · E. S. BASKETT · Geo. BEATTIE · / Cyril BEATTIE · Geo. BEATTIE · Fred<sup>k</sup> & James BEATTIE · / T. B. BEESLEY · F. W. BELLMAN · Richard BORN · J. F. BROWNBILL · / Duncan G. & Allan A. BOYLE · Ja<sup>s</sup> BRYERS · W<sup>m</sup> BRYERS · R. S. BRYERS · / John BURKE · Alex. CAMPBELL · P. E. CHRISTIAN · S. C. L. CORMODE · / T. W. COUCILL · A. R. CROUCH · Jos: Tho<sup>s</sup>: John J: W<sup>m</sup>: H<sup>y</sup>: & Harold COX · / Cha<sup>s</sup> CREWE · F. H. H. CUMINGS · Jos. & Michael DAGNALL · Geo. DAVIES · / Edward & Roger DAVIES · W<sup>m</sup> & Alf. DENNETT · W<sup>m</sup> DODD · Harry DONE · / W<sup>m</sup> EDWARDS · Reg. M; Hubert W; & Cecil P. ELLIS · Ja<sup>s</sup> FOGARTH · / J. E. FERLEY ·

Cha<sup>s</sup> FOSTER · J. M. GREGORY · T. W. GREGORY · G. L. E. HANCOCK · / Albert & Reg. HARRISON · John B. HARRISON · Harold B. HARRISON · / Cha<sup>s</sup> J. & John F. HATCH · John D; John T; & Gordon D. HAYWARD · / George & Robert HELSBY · R. R. HEAP · H. J. HIGNETT · J. V. HOBSON · / Cha<sup>s</sup> HORNE · Sam<sup>l</sup>; John H; & Andrew HOWARD · Albert HOYLES · / Tho<sup>s</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> JAMESON · W. A. JAMESON · W<sup>m</sup> JAMESON · Isaac JEFFREYS · / F. A. JONES · W. Spencer JONES · Geo; W<sup>m</sup>; Frank; & Tho<sup>s</sup> JUMP · / Arthur G. & H. Norman KAYE · C. G. KELLY · David KINLAY · Geo KIRKHAM · / John & W<sup>m</sup> C. LARGE · Jack LEIGH · W<sup>m</sup> LENNON · J. G. LIDERTH · / Harry; David; & W<sup>m</sup> LOWTHIAN · T. B. LOWTON · G. M. McLOUGHLIN · / Timothy; John; Ja<sup>s</sup>; & Tho<sup>s</sup> McGARRY · Arthur MANNING · / Jos. MADDOX · Kelynge MILES · J. E. MILLER · G. E. H. MITCHELL · / C. D. MOCATTA · Dan<sup>l</sup> H; Herbert W. & Stanley G. MOLYNEUX · / H. W. MORRIS · J. A. MOSS · John MULLEN · Daniel MUNNERLEY · / John NICHOLSON · Ernest NIXON · John NIXON F. J. OLDMAN · / G. F. R. OVERTON · Frank OWEN · William H. & Leonard PARKER · / F. W. PARKES · J. L. PARTINGTON · Jos. PENK · Jos. PERCY · Peter PERRY · / Fred<sup>k</sup> PICKAVANCE · Joseph; Thomas; John & Frank POWELL · / Cuthbert & Audrey POWELL · M. L. ROBBINS · Walter ROBERTS · / A. J. ROBINSON · J. K. ROBINSON · Harry J. & John ROSE · / Ja<sup>s</sup> ROTHERAM · Frank D. & Harold L. SCARTH · Harry SINCLAIR · / Ja<sup>s</sup> SIXSMITH · John & James SKITT · Arthur E. & John P. SMITH · / S. R. SMITH · Geo. E. & Rob<sup>l</sup> H. SMITH · W<sup>m</sup> SMITH · John STACEY · / Ernest L. & Harold H. STANTON · Hew & Hilda STEVENSON · / John STOREY · James TAYLOR · E. A. THIRKELL · G. N. THOMAS · / William THORPE · C. H. TILLEY · C. H. TREVITT · A. G. TULLOCH · / H<sup>y</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> TYRER · Geo. & W<sup>m</sup> VERNON · G. L. WAINWRIGHT · Ja<sup>s</sup> WALKER · / Tho<sup>s</sup> WALLER · Tho<sup>s</sup> WARBRICK · Ja<sup>s</sup> WAINMAN · T. P. WEBSTER · / Sidney WATERWORTH · Arthur WHITEHOUSE · Frank WHITTLE · / Ja<sup>s</sup> WHITTLE · W<sup>m</sup> WHITTLE · A. E. WILLIAMS · Fred<sup>k</sup>; Tho<sup>s</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> WILSON · / John WILTON · Benj; & Geo. WOOD · Harry WORRALL · Rob<sup>l</sup> YOUNG ·

## Section 10:D

**Row Stone Surname**

D 1 ARNOLD.

Long thin carved wooden panel across the centre of the altar in the Lady Chapel. To the glory of God and in loving memory of Samuel James ARNOLD died 13<sup>th</sup> November 1881 / and Louisa his wife / died 30<sup>th</sup> August 1888. / This panelling and the window above were erected in 1890 by their surviving son Stanley who presented the reredos in the Chancel as a memorial of a beloved brother

D 2 POWELL.

Two carved wooden panels in the lower part of the altar in the Lady Chapel. In loving memory / of Phoebe / Elizabeth / POWELL. // Erected by / her loving / husband & / children.

D 3 COOPER.

Carved into the wood up the side of the lectern in the Lady Chapel. Their parents Samuel & Agnes COOPER 1936.

D 4 PITTMAN.

Small metal plaque on a wooden background on the inside east wall of the church. Lovely birthday memories of my dear son / Derek PITTMAN. / June 27th 1937 - 1980. / Eccles ch.3.v 1-9.

D 5 SPINKS.

Around the base of the metal lectern in the body of the church. A gift to the glory of God // & in loving memory / of her father // John SPINKS from his / youngest daughter // Emily Manley SPINKS / Oct<sup>r</sup> · 19<sup>th</sup> · 1873

D 6 THOMSON, HAYWARD.

Three carved wooden panels at the side of the choir pews on the inside east side of the church. Peter THOMSON Mayor of Liverpool, / died 13<sup>th</sup> May 1876. // And Frances Mary his wife, / died 28<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1898. // Erected by their only child / Fanny Mary HAYWARD, A.D. 1903.

D 7 POWELL.

Large plaque on the inside east wall of the church. In memory of / Canon Frank Joseph / POWELL, M.A. vicar of / this parish, 1885 ~ 1939. / Rural Dean of West / Derby, 1925 ~ 1939. / Died / 21<sup>st</sup> March 1944, / aged 86. / Also his wife / Phoebe Elizabeth / died 15<sup>th</sup> October 1928. / This tablet was given / by their children.

D 8 ARNOLD.

Long thin carved wooden panel across the centre of the altar on the east wall of the church. In dei gloriam et in memoriam Samuel James // ARNOLD · Jun · obit · mdccclxxiii · anno · aet : xxxi<sup>mo</sup>

D 9 CASE.

Long thin tarnished metal plaque below the window on the inside wall on the east side of the church. In dei gloriam et in memoriam Roberti CASE et Esther uxoris ejus / hanc feinstrain incto intro ornandam curaverunt / filii Thomas, Georgius Eduardus. / Flice Elizabetha, Emma Maria, Margarita. / A.S. mdcccxc.

D 10 WHITFIELD.

Carved into the back of an ornate chair at the side of the altar. In memoriam Ann WHITFIELD obit 1888 / hanc cathedram dedicanit C. WHITFIELD

D 11 POWELL, THOMPSON.

Two carved wooden panels at the side of the organ. A.M.D.C. / This organ was / erected by / worshippers / in this church / A.D. 1898. / Frank J. POWELL / vicar // A.M.D.C. / This / organ case was / given by / Anna M. THOMPSON / of Thingwall / A.D. 1898.

D 12 PITTMAN.

Small metal plaque on a wooden background on the inside east wall of the church. Treasured memories of my dear son / Derek PITTMAN, / tragically killed June 11th 1980. / Rev.ch.7.v 14 - 17.

D 13 THOMPSON

Maroon marble plaque on the wall on the inside east side of the church. To the glory of God / and as a thank offering / for 50 years happily spent / in Holy matrimony by / Samuel Henry and / Elizabeth THOMPSON / their three daughters / have erected this pulpit / Jan: 24 · 1887.

D 14 JONES.

Two plaques in the wooden panelling on the inside east side of the church. Erected · by / Joseph · JONES / Warden · of / this · church / in · memory // of · his · father / who · died / A·D · mdccxc · / in · his / 70<sup>th</sup> year.